



# PERKEMBANGAN BEBERAPA INDIKATOR UTAMA SOSIAL-EKONOMI INDONESIA

*Trends of the Selected  
Socio-Economic Indicators  
of Indonesia*

Oktober  
October

# 2008

PERKEMBANGAN BEBERAPA INDIKATOR UTAMA SOSIAL-EKONOMI INDONESIA  
Trends of the Selected Socio-Economic Indicators of Indonesia

# DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

# Indikator



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**

Jl. Siregar No. 84 Jakarta 10114  
Telp. (021) 4620100, 4620101, 4620104, Fax. (021) 4620109  
Email: bps@bps.go.id, bps@bps.go.id



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**

Perkembangan Beberapa Indikator Utama  
Sosial-Ekonomi Indonesia  
Oktober 2008

*Trends of the Selected  
Socio - Economic Indicators  
of Indonesia  
October 2008*

ISBN : 978-979-724-959-5  
No. Publikasi/*Publication Number* : 03230.0801  
Katalog BPS/*BPS Catalogue*: 3101015  
Ukuran Buku/*Book Size* : 10 cm x 21 cm  
Jumlah Halaman/*Total Pages* : 155 halaman/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript* :  
Subdirektorat Layanan dan Promosi Statistik  
*Subdirectorate of Statistical Promotion and Services*

Gambar Kulit/*Cover Design* :  
Subdirektorat Publikasi dan Kompilasi Statistik  
*Subdirectorate of Statistical Publication and Compilation*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by* :  
Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta-Indonesia  
*BPS - Statistics Indonesia*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by* : CV. Dharma Putra

Boleh dikutip dengan menyebut sumbernya  
*May be cited with reference to the source*

## KATA PENGANTAR

*Booklet* ini dirancang secara khusus bagi para pelajar, mahasiswa, akademisi, pelaku bisnis, birokrat, dan masyarakat luas yang memerlukan data dan informasi statistik yang bersifat umum, ringkas, strategis, namun mencakup berbagai bidang yang cukup luas.

Data yang dicakup dalam *booklet* ini meliputi keadaan geografi, penduduk dan ketenagakerjaan, sosial, konsumsi rumah tangga, kemiskinan, pertanian, perindustrian, perdagangan luar negeri, pariwisata dan transportasi, keuangan dan harga, serta pendapatan nasional dan regional.

Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan dukungan dan bantuannya sehingga *booklet* Edisi Oktober 2008 ini dapat disajikan kami sampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih. Kritik dan saran akan sangat kami hargai untuk penyempurnaan *booklet* edisi berikutnya.

Jakarta, Oktober 2008  
Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik

**Dr. Rusman Heriawan**

**Badan Pusat Statistik**  
Jl. Dr. Sutomo No. 6-8 Jakarta 10710  
Telepon:(021) 3810291-4, 3841195, 3842508  
Fax: (021) 3857046  
E-mail: [bpsHQ@bps.go.id](mailto:bpsHQ@bps.go.id)  
Homepage: <http://www.bps.go.id>

## PREFACE

*This booklet is designed especially for students, academicians, bussinesmen, and other parties who needs data and statistical information which is general, concise, and strategic, but still cover wide range of statistical areas.*

*The data within this booklet includes geographical situation, population and labor, social affairs, household expenditures, poverty, agriculture, manufacturing, foreign trade, tourism and transportation, finance and prices, and national and regional income.*

*Thanks for all parties who have dedicated their time and efforts in publishing this October 2008 edition booklet. Critics and comments for improvement of the next edition would be appreciated.*

*Jakarta, October 2008  
BPS Statistics - Indonesia*

***Dr. Rusman Heriawan***  
*Chief Statistician*

Daftar Isi/ Table of Contents	Halaman Pages
Kata Pengantar <i>Preface</i> .....	i
Daftar Isi <i>Table of Contents</i> .....	iii
Daftar Tabel <i>List of Tables</i> .....	iv
Penjelasan Teknis Indikator Utama Sosial-Ekonomi Indonesia <i>Technical Explanation of Selected Socio - Economic Indicators of Indonesia</i> .....	x
Peta Indonesia <i>Map of Indonesia</i> .....	xvi
Indikator Utama <i>Main Indicator</i> .....	xvii
1. Keadaan Geografi <i>Geographical Situation</i> .....	1
2. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan <i>Population and Employment</i> .....	7
3. Sosial/Social Affairs .....	25
4. Pengeluaran Konsumsi/Consumption Expenditure .....	37
5. Kemiskinan/Poverty .....	43
6. Pertanian/Agriculture .....	51
7. Perindustrian/Manufacturing .....	65
8. Perdagangan Luar Negeri/Foreign Trade .....	77
9. Parawisata dan Transportasi/Tourism and Transportation .....	87
10. Keuangan dan Harga-Harga/Finance and Prices .....	97
11. Pendapatan Nasional dan Regional <i>National and Regional Income</i> .....	119

Daftar Tabel/List of Tables		Halaman Page
<b>1. KEADAAN GEOGRAFI</b>		
<b>GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION</b>		
Tabel 1.1	Jumlah Daerah Administrasi di Indonesia, 1998-2007 <i>Number of Administrative Units in Indonesia, 1998-2007</i>	3
Tabel 1.2	Jumlah Daerah Administrasi Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2007 <i>Number of Administrative Units by Province in Indonesia, 2007</i>	4
Tabel 1.3	Luas Daerah di Indonesia, 2007 <i>Total Area in Indonesia, 2007</i>	5
<b>2. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN</b>		
<b>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>		
Tabel 2.1	Penduduk Indonesia, 1930-2015 (ribu) <i>Number of Population in Indonesia, 1930-2015 (thousand)</i>	9
Tabel 2.2	Persentase dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2008 <i>Percentage and Population Density by Province, 2007-2008</i>	10
Tabel 2.3	Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2009 (ribu) <i>Population by Province, 2007-2009 (thousand)</i>	11
Tabel 2.4	Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur, 2007-2010 (ribu) <i>Population by Age Group, 2007-2010 (thousand)</i>	12
Tabel 2.5	Komposisi Penduduk dan Angka Beban Tanggungan, 1971-2010 <i>Age Structure and Dependency Ratio, 1971-2010</i>	12
Tabel 2.6	Estimasi Angka Kelahiran Total (TFR), Angka Kematian Bayi (IMR) dan Net Reproduction Rate (NRR) Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2010 (2007) <i>Estimation Total Fertility Rate, Infant Mortality Rate, and Net Reproduction Rate by Province, 2005-2010 (2007)</i>	13
Tabel 2.7	Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2008 <i>Number of Households and Average Households Size by Province, 2007-2008</i>	14
Tabel 2.8	Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Beberapa Negara, 2005-2007 (juta) <i>Mid Year Population of Several Selected Countries, 2005-2007 (million)</i>	15
Tabel 2.9	Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2006-2008 (juta) <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week, 2006-2008 (million)</i>	16
Tabel 2.10	Persentase Penduduk yang Bekerja Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditematkan, 2006-2008 <i>Percentage of Population Worked by Educational Attainment, 2006-2008</i>	16
Tabel 2.11	Angkatan Kerja Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2007-2008 <i>Economically Active by Age Group and Sex, 2007-2008</i>	17
Tabel 2.12	Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2007-2008 <i>Unemployment by Age Group and Sex, 2007-2008</i>	17
Tabel 2.13	Selengah Pengangguran Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2007-2008 <i>Underemployment by Age Group and Sex, 2007-2008</i>	18
Tabel 2.14	Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2007-2008 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry, 2007-2008</i>	18
Tabel 2.15	Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Provinsi, 2006-2008 (persen) <i>Unemployment Rate by Province, 2006-2008 (percent)</i>	19

Daftar Tabel/List of Tables		Halaman Page
Tabel 2.16	Upah Minimum Provinsi per Bulan Menurut Provinsi 2005-2007 (rupiah) <i>Provincial Minimum Wage per Month by Province, 2005-2007 (rupiahs)</i>	20
Tabel 2.17	Kebutuhan Hidup Minimum Selama Sebulan Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007 (rupiah) <i>Minimum Living Needs per Month by Province, 2005-2007, (rupiahs)</i>	21
Tabel 2.18	Rata-rata Upah/Gaji/Pendapatan Pekerja Sebulan Menurut Provinsi, 2006-2008 (rupiah) <i>Average of Wage/Salary/Income per Month of Laborer by Province 2006-2008 (rupiahs)</i>	22
Tabel 2.19	Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Provinsi, 2006 <i>Number of Establishments, and Employees by Province, 2006</i>	23
<b>3. SOSIAL</b>		
<b>SOCIAL</b>		
Tabel 3.1	Angka Kematian Bayi (2008&2005) dan Harapan Hidup (2005-2006) Menurut Provinsi <i>Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) (2008&amp;2005) and Live Expectancy at Birth (Eo) (2005-2006) by Province</i>	27
Tabel 3.2	Estimasi Angka Harapan Hidup (E), Menurut Provinsi, (2005-2015) <i>Estimation of Life Expectancy by Province, (2005-2015)</i>	28
Tabel 3.3	Persentase Kelahiran Balita yang Ditolong oleh Tenaga Kesehatan, Menurut Provinsi, 2006-2007 <i>Percentage of Under - Fives Birth with Paramedic Attendant by Province, 2006-2007</i>	29
Tabel 3.4	Persentase Wanita Berumur 15-49 Tahun dan Berstatus Kawin yang pernah Menggunakan Alat KB Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007 <i>Percentage of Married Women Aged 15-49 Years Who Ever Used Contraceptive by Province, 2005-2007</i>	30
Tabel 3.5	Angka Melek Huruf Penduduk Berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2006-2007 (persen) <i>Adult Literacy Rate by Province and Sex, 2006-2007 (percent)</i>	31
Tabel 3.6	Rata-rata Lama Sekolah Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2006-2007 (tahun) <i>Mean Years of Schooling by Province and Sex, 2006-2007 (years)</i>	32
Tabel 3.7	Angka Partisipasi Sekolah Menurut Provinsi dan Usia Sekolah, 2007 <i>School Enrollment Ratio by Province and School Age, 2007</i>	33
Tabel 3.8	Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi, 1999-2006 <i>Human Development Index by Province, 1999-2006</i>	34
Tabel 3.9	Persentase Rumah Tangga dengan Sumber Air Minum dari Pompa/Sumur/Mata Air Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007 <i>Percentage of Households Using Pump/Well/Spring Water as Source of Drinking Water by Province, 2005-2007</i>	35
<b>4. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI</b>		
<b>CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE</b>		
Tabel 4.1	Pengeluaran Rata-rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang, 2002, 2005, dan 2007 (rupiah) <i>Average per Capita Monthly Expenditure by Commodity Group, 2002, 2005, and 2007 (rupiahs)</i>	39
Tabel 4.2	Konsumsi Rata-rata per Kapita Seminggu Beberapa Macam Bahan Makanan, 2002, 2005, dan 2007 <i>Weekly Average per Capita Consumption of Several Food Items, 2002, 2005, and 2007</i>	40
Tabel 4.3	Pengeluaran per Kapita per Bulan Menurut Provinsi, 2005 dan 2007 <i>Average per Capita Monthly Expenditure by Province, 2005 and 2007</i>	41

Daftar Tabel/List of Tables		Halaman Page
<b>5. KEMISKINAN POVERTY</b>		
Tabel 5.1	Jumlah Penduduk Miskin per Provinsi, 2006-2007 (ribu) <i>Number of Population Below The Poverty Line by Province 2006-2007 (thousand)</i>	45
Tabel 5.2	Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007 <i>Percentage of Population Below The Poverty Line by Province, 2005-2007</i>	46
Tabel 5.3	Garis Kemiskinan per Provinsi, 2006-2007 (Rp/kapita/bln) <i>Poverty Line by Province, 2006-2007 (rupiahs/capita/month)</i>	47
Tabel 5.4	Batas Miskin, dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin, 1980-2008 <i>Poverty Line, and Number of Population Below the Poverty Line, 1980-2008</i>	48
Tabel 5.5	Jumlah Rumah Tangga Penerima Bantuan Langsung Tunai (BLT) Menurut Tingkat Kemiskinan, 2006 <i>Number of Households Who Received Cash Transfer by Poverty Level, 2006</i>	49
<b>6. PERTANIAN AGRICULTURE</b>		
Tabel 6.1	Luas Panen dan Produksi Padi dan Tanaman Pangan, 2006-2008 <i>Harvested Area and Production of Paddy and Food Crops, 2006-2008</i>	53
Tabel 6.2	Produksi Padi Menurut Provinsi (ribu ton), 2005-2008 <i>Production of Paddy by Province (thousand tons), 2005-2008</i>	54
Tabel 6.3	Rata-rata Harga Gabah di Tingkat Penggilingan Menurut Kualitas, 2006-2008 (rupiah/kg) <i>Average Price of Paddy at Huller level by Quality, 2006-2008 (rupiahs/kg)</i>	55
Tabel 6.4	Rata-rata Nilai Produksi dan Persentase Pengeluaran per Hektar Usaha Tanaman Padi Sawah, 2004 <i>Average Value of Production and Percentage of Production Cost per Hectare for Wetland Paddy, 2004</i>	56
Tabel 6.5	Luas dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat, 2005-2007 <i>Planted Area and Production of Small Holders Estate, 2005-2007</i>	57
Tabel 6.6	Banyaknya Ternak Menurut Jenis, 2004-2007 <i>Number of Livestock by Type, 2004-2007</i>	58
Tabel 6.7	Banyaknya Unggas Menurut Jenis, 2004-2007 <i>Number of Poultry by Type, 2004-2007</i>	58
Tabel 6.8	Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Propinsi, (ribuan ton) 2005-2006 <i>Quantity of Capture Fisheries Production by Province (thousand tons) 2005-2006</i>	59
Tabel 6.9	Banyaknya Rumah Tangga, Rumah Tangga Pertanian, dan Rumah Tangga Petani Gurem Menurut Provinsi, 2003 <i>Number of Households, Farm Households, and Gurem Farmer Households by Province, 2003</i>	60
Tabel 6.10	Produksi Buah-Buahan, 2005-2007 (ton) <i>Production of Fruit Crops, 2005-2007 (tons)</i>	61
Tabel 6.11	Produksi Sayuran, 2005-2007 (ton) <i>Production of Vegetables, 2005-2007 (tons)</i>	62
Tabel 6.12	Produksi Tanaman Obat-obatan dan Hias, 2005-2007 <i>Production of Medicinal and Ornamental Plants, 2005-2007</i>	63
<b>7. PERINDUSTRIAN MANUFACTURING</b>		
Tabel 7.1	Indeks Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang Triwulanan, (2000 = 100), 2000-2008 <i>Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments, (2000 = 100), 2000-2008</i>	67
Tabel 7.2	Indeks Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang Triwulanan Menurut Golongan Pokok (2000 = 100), 2007-2008 <i>Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments by Division (2000 = 100), 2007-2008</i>	68

Daftar Tabel/List of Tables		Halaman Page
Tabel 7.3	Rata-rata Indeks Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Golongan Pokok (2000 = 100), 2005-2007 <i>Average Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments by Division (2000 = 100), 2005-2007</i>	69
Tabel 7.4	Perkembangan PT. PLN, Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN), dan Perusahaan Air Minum (PAM), 2006-2007 <i>Growth of PT. PLN, State Gas Company, and Water Supply Establishments, 2006-2007</i>	70
Tabel 7.5	Produksi Bahan Bakar Minyak Menurut Jenis Pengilangan, 2004-2006 <i>Production of Fuels by Type of Refinery, 2004-2006</i>	71
Tabel 7.6	Indeks Karyawan Tetap, Pekerja Harian dan Upah Caji Sektor Konstruksi, 2002-2007 <i>Indices of Permanent Workers, Daily Workers, Wages and Salaries in Construction Sector, 2002-2007</i>	72
Tabel 7.7	Pelanggan Listrik PLN Menurut Kelompok Pelanggan, 2003-2005 <i>Number of PLN Customers by Customer Group, 2003-2005</i>	73
Tabel 7.8	Produksi Bahan Tambang Menurut Jenis Bahan Tambang, 2004-2006 <i>Production of Mineral by Kind of Mineral, 2004-2006</i>	74
<b>8. PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI FOREIGN TRADE</b>		
Tabel 8.1	Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Nilai FOB: juta US \$), 2004-2007 <i>Value of Exports by Major Country of Destination (FOB value: million US \$), 2004-2007</i>	79
Tabel 8.2	Nilai Impor menurut Negara Asal Utama, (Nilai CIF: juta US \$), 2004-2007 <i>Value of Imports by Major Country of Origin (CIF value: million US \$), 2004-2007</i>	80
Tabel 8.3	Ekspor Migas dan Beberapa Produk Unggulan Barang Non-migas, 2004-2007 <i>Exports of Oil and Gas, and Non-oil and gas Product, 2004-2007</i>	81
Tabel 8.4	Impor Barang Modal dan Beberapa Komoditi Barang, 2004-2007 <i>Imports of Capitals Goods and Commodities Group, 2004-2007</i>	82
Tabel 8.5	Neraca Perdagangan Barang Migas dan Non-migas, 2003-2008 (juta US \$) <i>Balance of Trade of Oil and Gas and Non-oil and gas, 2003-2008 (million US \$)</i>	83
Tabel 8.6	Ekspor Bulanan Beberapa Golongan Barang, 2005-2008 (juta US \$) <i>Monthly Exports Value by Commodity Group, 2005-2008 (million US \$)</i>	84
Tabel 8.7	Impor Bulanan Beberapa Golongan Barang, 2005-2008 (juta US \$) <i>Monthly Imports Value by Commodity Group 2005-2008 (million US \$)</i>	85
<b>9. PARAWISATA DAN TRANSPORTASI TOURISM AND TRANSPORTATION</b>		
Tabel 9.1	Wisatawan Asing yang Datang Melalui Pintu Masuk Utama, 2005-2008 <i>Number of Foreign Tourist Arrivals Through Main Ports of Entry, 2005-2008</i>	89
Tabel 9.2	Wisatawan Asing yang Datang Melalui 5 Bandar Udara, 2003-2008 <i>Number of Foreign Tourist Arrivals Through 5 Main Airports, 2003-2008</i>	89
Tabel 9.3	Wisatawan Asing yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal, 2004-2007 <i>Arrivals of Foreign Tourists in Indonesia by Country of Residence, 2004-2007</i>	90
Tabel 9.4	Rata-rata Pengeluaran Wisatawan Asing per Kunjungan dan Rata-rata Lama Tinggal Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal, 2006-2007 <i>Average Expenditure per Visit and Average Length of Stay of Foreign Tourists by Country of Residence, 2006-2007</i>	91

Daftar Tabel/List of Tables		Halaman Page
Tabel 9.5	Penumpang Dalam Negeri Menurut Jenis Angkutan, 2002-2008 (ribuorang) <i>Number of Domestic Passengers by Mode of Transportation, 2002-2008 (thousand persons)</i>	92
Tabel 9.6	Jumlah Barang Dalam Negeri yang Diangkut Menurut Jenis Angkutan, 2002-2008 (ribuan ton) <i>Number of Domestic Cargo by Mode of Transportation, 2002-2008 (thousand tons)</i>	93
Tabel 9.7	Profil Wisatawan Mancanegara Tahun 2006-2007 <i>Profil of Foreign Tourist, 2006-2007</i>	94
Tabel 9.8	Jumlah Usaha Akomodasi Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007 <i>Number of Accommodation Establishment by Province, 2005-2007</i>	95
<b>10. KEUANGAN DAN HARGA-HARGA FINANCE AND PRICES</b>		
Tabel 10.1	Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara - Perubahan (APBN - P) 2008 <i>APBN 2009 (trillion rupiah)</i> <i>Revised State Nation Budget 2008 and Budget 2009 (trillion rupiahs)</i>	99
Tabel 10.2	Penerimaan Negara, 2006-2007 (miliar rupiah) <i>Government Revenues, 2006-2007 (billi on rupiahs)</i>	100
Tabel 10.3	Belanja Negara, 2006-2007 (miliar rupiah) <i>Government Expenditures, 2006-2007 (billion rupiahs)</i>	101
Tabel 10.4	Uang Beredar dan Perubahan Faktor-Faktor yang Mempengaruhi Uang Beredar, 2005-2007 (miliar rupiah) <i>Money Supply and its Change of Affecting Factors, 2005-2007 (billion rupiahs)</i>	102
Tabel 10.5	Perkembangan Harga Beberapa Valuta Asing dan Harga Emas di Pasaran Jakarta, 2000-2008 (rupiah) <i>Average Prices of Foreign Currendies and Gold in Jakarta Market, 2000-2008 (rupiahs)</i>	103
Tabel 10.6	Laju Inflasi Nasional Bulanan, 2003-2008 <i>Monthly National Inflation Rate, 2003-2008</i>	104
Tabel 10.7	Laju Inflasi Nasional Tahun ke Tahun, 2003-2008 <i>Inflation Rate Year on Year, 2003-2008</i>	104
Tabel 10.8	Inflasi Beberapa Negara Juni-September 2008 <i>Inflation by Several Country June-September 2008</i>	105
Tabel 10.9	Laju Inflasi Bulanan di 66 Kota, Mei-September 2008 <i>Monthly Inflation Rate of 66 Cities, May-September 2008</i>	106
Tabel 10.10	Indeks Gabungan 66 Kota Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran, 2008 <i>Composite Inflation of 66 Cities by Group of Expenditure, 2008</i>	108
Tabel 10.11	Laju Inflasi Tahunan di 45 Kota, 2003-2007 <i>Yearly Inflation Rate of 45 Cities, 2003-2007</i>	109
Tabel 10.12	Harga Konsumen Beberapa Komoditas Pangan Bulanan, 2007-2008 <i>Monthly Consumer Prices of Several Food Items, 2007-2008</i>	110
Tabel 10.13	Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bulanan, Maret - Agustus 2008 (2000 = 100) <i>Monthly Wholesale Price Indices, March - August 2008 (2000 = 100)</i>	111
Tabel 10.14	Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Konstruksi, Maret-Agustus 2008 (2000=100) <i>Monthly Wholesale Price Indices Construction, March-August 2008 (2000 = 100)</i>	111
Tabel 10.15	Indeks Tendensi Bisnis Triwulan, 2005-2008 <i>Quarterly Business Tendency Indices, 2005-2008</i>	112
Tabel 10.16	Indeks Tendensi Bisnis Menurut Sektor, Triwulan IV 2007 - III 2008 <i>Quarterly Business Tendency Indices by Sector, Quarterly IV 2007 - III 2008</i>	112
Tabel 10.17	Indeks Tendensi Konsumen Triwulan, 2001-2008 <i>Quarterly Consumer Tendency Indices, 2001-2008</i>	113
Tabel 10.18	Nilai Tukar Petani Nasional Bulanan Menurut Sektor, 2007 <i>Monthly Farmers Terms of Trade by Sector, 2007</i>	114
Tabel 10.19	Nilai Tukar Petani Bulanan di 23 Provinsi, 2008 (2007 = 100) <i>Monthly Farmers Terms of Trade in 23 Provinces, 2008 (2007 = 100)</i>	116

Daftar Tabel/List of Tables		Halaman Page
<b>11. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL DAN REGIONAL NATIONAL AND REGIONAL INCOME</b>		
Tabel 11.1	Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2005-2007 (miliar rupiah) <i>Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 2005-2007 (billion rupiahs)</i>	121
Tabel 11.2	Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2005-2007 (miliar rupiah) <i>Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 2005-2007 (billion rupiahs)</i>	122
Tabel 11.3	Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, 2005-2007 (miliar rupiah) <i>Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2005-2007 (billion rupiahs)</i>	123
Tabel 11.4	Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Dasar Konstan 2000, Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, 2005-2007 (miliar rupiah) <i>Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2005-2007 (billion rupiahs)</i>	124
Tabel 11.5	Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2007-2008 (miliar rupiah) <i>Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 2007-2008 (billion rupiahs)</i>	125
Tabel 11.6	Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Dasar Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2007-2008 (miliar rupiah) <i>Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 2007-2008 (billion rupiahs)</i>	126
Tabel 11.7	Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran, 2007-2008 (miliar rupiah) <i>Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2007-2008 (billion rupiahs)</i>	127
Tabel 11.8	Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Pengeluaran, 2007-2008 (miliar rupiah) <i>Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2007-2008 (billion rupiahs)</i>	128
Tabel 11.9	Produk Domestik Bruto, Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita dan Produk Nasional Bruto per Kapita, 1996-2007 (rupiah) <i>Gross Domestic Product, per Capita Gross Domestic Product, and per Capita Gross National Product, 1996-2007 (rupiahs)</i>	129
Tabel 11.10	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007 (miliar rupiah) <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Provinces, 2005-2007 (billion rupiahs)</i>	130
Tabel 11.11	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007 (miliar rupiah) <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Provinces, 2005-2007 (billion rupiahs)</i>	131
Tabel 11.12	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007 (ribu rupiah) <i>Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Provinces, 2005-2007 (thousand rupiahs)</i>	132
Tabel 11.13	Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan (persen), 2005-2007 <i>Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Domestic Product of Several Countries at Constant Market Price (percent), 2005-2007</i>	133

## Penjelasan Teknis Indikator Utama Sosial-Ekonomi Indonesia

*Booklet* ini disusun dengan cara memilih sejumlah data dan informasi statistik penting yang telah diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik dalam Statistik Indonesia, Indikator Ekonomi, dan publikasi lainnya.

Untuk memudahkan pemanfaatan *booklet* ini, data dan informasi statistik tersebut dibagi ke dalam 11 bidang atau topik, yang kemudian diikuti dengan penjelasan istilah teknis yang ada di masing-masing bidang tersebut. Secara rinci pembagian dan uraian teknis tersebut diberikan berikut ini.

1. **Keadaan Geografi** meliputi: jumlah daerah administrasi dan luas wilayah/provinsi.
2. **Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan**: data penduduk meliputi: jumlah, kepadatan, komposisi umur, laju pertumbuhan, dan angka beban tanggungan penduduk, sedang data ketenagakerjaan meliputi: jumlah pengangguran, upah/gaji, dan kebutuhan hidup minimum.
3. **Sosial** meliputi: data kematian, harapan hidup, balita, KB, pendidikan, IPM, dan sumber air minum.
4. **Konsumsi** meliputi: pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.
5. **Kemiskinan** meliputi: rumah tangga, jumlah penduduk di bawah garis kemiskinan.
6. **Pertanian** meliputi: luas lahan dan produksi sektor pertanian, rumah tangga pertanian dan petani gurem.
7. **Perindustrian** meliputi: indeks produksi industri besar dan sedang, konsumsi bahan bakar, produksi BBM dan bahan tambang, upah di sektor konstruksi, dan jumlah pelanggan listrik.
8. **Perdagangan Luar Negeri** meliputi: data ekspor menurut negara tujuan, komoditi, migas dan nonmigas; impor menurut negara asal serta neraca perdagangan barang.
9. **Parwisata dan Transportasi** meliputi: jumlah, negara tempat tinggal, lama menginap, dan pengeluaran wisatawan asing yang datang ke Indonesia sedangkan data transportasi meliputi jumlah penumpang, barang, dan akomodasi.
10. **Kuangan dan Harga** meliputi: APBN, Indeks Harga Konsumen, Inflasi, agregat moneter, Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar, valuta asing, Nilai Tukar Petani, Indeks Tendensi Bisnis dan Indeks Tendensi Konsumen.
11. **Pendapatan Nasional dan Regional** meliputi: Produk Domestik Bruto, Produk Domestik Regional Bruto, dan pendapatan nasional per kapita.

## Beberapa istilah teknis yang digunakan dalam booklet ini

- **Daerah administrasi** adalah wilayah administrasi yang sudah memiliki dasar hukum yang sah menurut Departemen Dalam Negeri.
- **Kepadatan Penduduk** adalah jumlah penduduk di suatu daerah dibagi dengan luas daratan daerah tersebut, biasanya dinyatakan sebagai penduduk per km<sup>2</sup>.
- **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah rata-rata tahunan laju perubahan jumlah penduduk di suatu daerah selama periode waktu tertentu.
- **Angka Beban Tanggungan** adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk usia di bawah 15 tahun dan 65 tahun ke atas dengan jumlah penduduk usia (15 – 64) tahun di suatu daerah pada waktu tertentu.
- **Angkatan Kerja** adalah penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas yang bekerja atau sementara tidak bekerja, dan yang sedang mencari pekerjaan.
- **Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja** adalah perbandingan antara jumlah angkatan kerja dengan jumlah penduduk usia kerja.
- **Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka** adalah perbandingan antara jumlah pencari kerja dengan jumlah angkatan kerja.
- **Angka Kematian Bayi** adalah probabilitas bayi meninggal sebelum mencapai usia satu tahun, dinyatakan dalam per seribu kelahiran.
- **Angka Kematian Balita** adalah probabilitas bayi meninggal sebelum mencapai usia lima tahun, dinyatakan dalam per seribu kelahiran.
- **Angka Harapan Hidup pada waktu lahir** adalah perkiraan lama hidup rata-rata penduduk dengan asumsi tidak ada perubahan pola mortalitas menurut umur.
- **Angka Reproduksi Neto** adalah rasio bayi wanita yang hidup sampai usia ibunya dikalikan dengan angka reproduksi bruto.
- **Angka Kelahiran Total** adalah setiap wanita di Indonesia secara hipotesis akan melahirkan anak hingga masa berakhir reproduksinya (15 – 49) tahun.
- **Angka Melek Huruf Dewasa** adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas yang dapat membaca dan menulis, dengan jumlah penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas.
- **Angka Partisipasi Sekolah** adalah perbandingan jumlah murid (SD) dengan jumlah penduduk usia sekolah (7 – 12) tahun.
- **IPM** adalah indeks komposit dari gabungan 4 (empat) indikator yaitu angka harapan hidup, angka melek huruf, rata-rata lama sekolah dan pengeluaran per kapita.
- **Angka Koefisien Gini** adalah ukuran pemerataan pendapatan yang dihitung berdasarkan kelas pendapatan. Angka koefisien Gini terletak antara 0 (nol) dan 1 (satu). Nol mencerminkan pemerataan sempurna dan satu menggambarkan ketidakmerataan sempurna.

- **Garis kemiskinan** adalah besarnya nilai rupiah pengeluaran per kapita setiap bulan untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar minimum makanan dan nonmakanan yang dibutuhkan oleh seorang individu untuk tetap berada pada kehidupan yang layak.
- **Nilai FOB** adalah nilai barang ekspor tanpa asuransi dan angkutan.
- **Nilai CIF** adalah nilai barang impor termasuk asuransi dan angkutan.
- **Uang Beredar** adalah uang yang beredar di luar Bank Indonesia, Bank-Bank Pencipta Uang Giral dan Kantor Bendahara Negara.
- **Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar** adalah angka indeks yang menggambarkan besarnya perubahan harga pada tingkat harga perdagangan besar/harga grosir dari komoditas-komoditas yang diperdagangkan di suatu negara/daerah. Komoditas tersebut merupakan produksi dalam negeri yang dipasarkan di dalam negeri ataupun diekspor dan komoditas yang diimpor.
- **Indeks Harga Konsumen** adalah angka/indeks yang menunjukkan perbandingan relatif antara tingkat harga (konsumen/eceran) pada saat bulan survei dan harga tersebut pada bulan sebelumnya.
- **Inflasi** adalah indikator yang dapat memberikan informasi tentang dinamika perkembangan harga barang dan jasa yang dikonsumsi masyarakat.
- **Nilai Tukar Petani** adalah perbandingan antara indeks harga yang diterima petani dengan indeks harga yang dibayar petani yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.
- **Produk Domestik Bruto** adalah satu indikator penting untuk mengetahui kondisi ekonomi di suatu negara dalam suatu periode tertentu.
- **Produk Domestik Bruto Perkapita** adalah Produk Domestik Bruto dibagi dengan penduduk pertengahan tahun.
- **Harga Berlaku** adalah nilai tambah barang dan jasa yang dihitung menggunakan harga yang berlaku pada setiap tahun.
- **Harga Konstan** adalah nilai tambah barang dan jasa yang dihitung menggunakan harga yang berlaku pada satu tahun tertentu sebagai tahun dasar.

## **Technical Explanation of Selected Social-Economic Indicators of Indonesia**

*This booklet is arranged by choosing some statistical data and information which have been published by Statistics Indonesia (Badan Pusat Statistik) in Year Book, Economic Indicators, and other publications.*

*To help the users, the statistical data and information are grouped into 11 categories and then followed by technical explanation of the definitions and glossaries used in each categories. The categories are as followed.*

1. **Geographical Situation** includes: number of administrative units, and total area province.
2. **Population and Labor**: Data on population includes: population density, population by age group, growth rate of population, and dependency ratio. Data on labor includes: number of unemployment, labor wages, and minimum standard of living.
3. **Social** includes: mortality rate, live expectancy, under-five year infant, contraceptive, education, human development index, and source of drinking water.
4. **Expenditures** includes: expenditures for food and non-food.
5. **Poverty** includes: number of population under the poverty line.
6. **Agriculture** includes: harvested area and production of agricultural sector, farm household, and gurem farmer.
7. **Manufacturing** includes: Production Indices of large and medium manufacturing, fuel consumption, production of fuel and minerals, wages in construction sectors, and number of electricity consumers.
8. **Foreign Trade** includes: exports by country of destination, by commodities, oil and non-oil exports, imports by country of origin, and balance of trade.
9. **Tourism and Transportation** includes: number of tourist, country of residence, length of stay, tourist expenditures, number of passengers, goods, and accommodation.
10. **Finance and Prices** includes: government budget expenditure, consumer price indices, inflation, monetary, wholesale price indices, foreign currencies, farmer terms of trade, consumer tendency index and business tendency index.
11. **National and Regional Income** includes: Gross Domestic Product, Gross Regional Domestic Product, and per capita national income.



Some concepts and definitions used in this booklet:

- **Administrative area** is an area, which legalized by Ministry of Home Affairs.
- **Population density** is average number of persons per square kilometer.
- **Rate of population growth** is the rate at which a population is increasing (or decreasing) in a given year and expressed as a percentage of the base population.
- **Dependency ratio** is ratio of population aged under 15 and 65 years and over (unproductive age) to population aged between 15-64 years (productive age), multiplied by 100.
- **Labor force** is population aged 15 years and over who were working, or have a job but were temporarily absent from work, and those who were looking for work.
- **Labor force participation rate** is labor force as a percentage of the working age population.
- **Open unemployment rate** is unemployment as a percentage of labor force.
- **Infant Mortality Rate (IMR)** is probability of infants dying before reaching exact age of one (represented in per one thousand life births).
- **Under five-years infant mortality rate** is probability of infants dying before reaching exact age of five (represented in per one thousand life births).
- **Life Expectancy** is average number of years that a member of a "cohort" of births would be expected to live if the cohort were subject to the mortality conditions expressed by a particular set of "age-specific mortality rates".
- **Net Reproduction Ratio (NRR)** is a ratio of female infants, which live until her mother's age, multiply with gross reproduction ratio.
- **Total Fertility Rate (TFR)** is the average number of children that would be born per woman if all woman lived to the end of their child bearing years and bore children according to a give set of "age specific fertility rate" also referred to as total fertility.
- **Literacy Rate** is proportion of population aged 15 years and over who are able to read and write in Roman alphabetical or others.
- **Enrollment Ratio** is ratio between children at certain level of education and the schooling age population at the same level.
- **Human Development Index (HDI)** is a composite index of four indicators: life expectancy rate, literacy rate, average length of school participation, and per capita expenditures.
- **Gini Index** is the measure of income distribution calculated based on income classes. Gini ratio lies between null (zero), expresses 'perfect equality' and one (1), which expresses 'perfect inequality'.
- **Poverty line** is the value of per capita expenditure per month to provide basic food and non-food needs, needed by a person to stay in a proper living condition.
- **Freight on Board (FOB) value** is the value of exports commodity excluded insurance and transportation costs.
- **Cost, Insurance and Fright (CIF) value** is the value of imports commodity included insurance and transportation costs.
- **Money Supply** is money that circulates outside of the Central Bank, Deposit Money Banks, and Government Payment office.
- **The Wholesale Price Indices** are indices that describe the change of price at the wholesale price level of the commodities sold in a country or region. Those commodities are produced domestically or imported and traded domestically or exported.
- **The Consumer Price Index** is an index that shows relative ratio between price level (consumer/retail) on the survey's month and price level on the previous month.
- **Inflation** is an indicator that gives information about fluctuation of general price level of goods and services consumed by people.
- **The Farmer terms of Trade** is computed as the ratio of the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB).
- **Gross Domestic Product (GDP)** is an important economic indicator to show the economic condition of a country at certain period in time. GDP is defined as the total value added of all production units in a certain country for a certain period (usually one year).
- **Per Capita Gross Domestic Product** is GDP divided by the total mid-year population.
- **GDP at current prices** shows the value added of goods and services at current prices for a certain year.
- **GDP at constant prices** shows the value added of goods and services calculated at fix prices of a base year.

## INDIKATOR UTAMA/MAIN INDICATORS

Lanjutan/ Continued

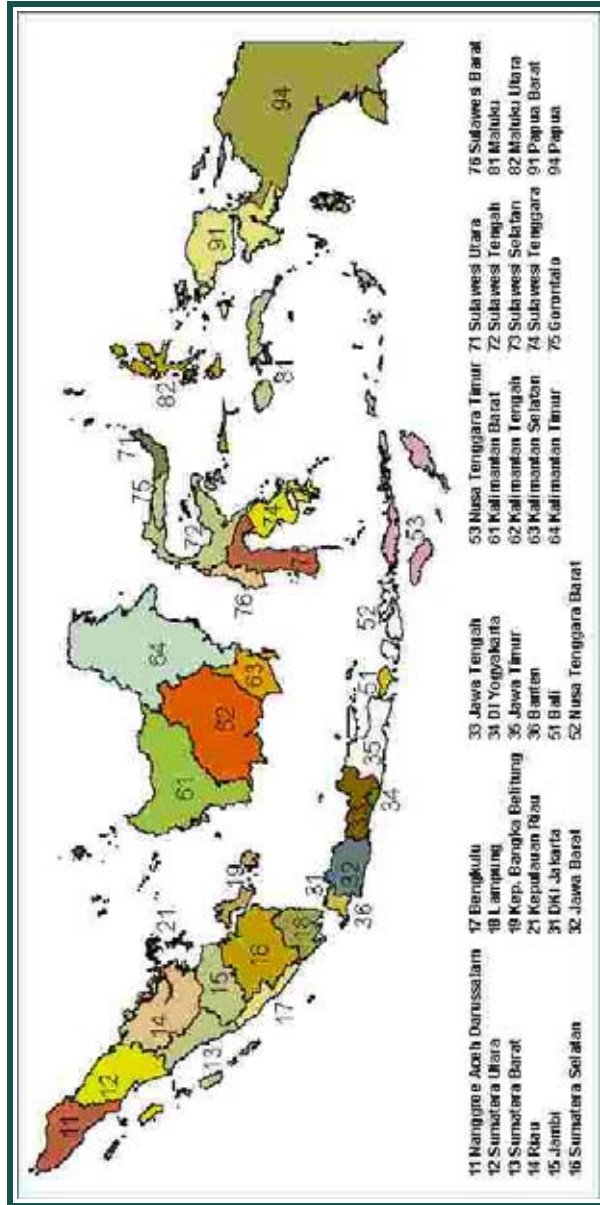
Indikator/Indicator	Unit	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>1. Kemiskinan/Poverty</b>				
a. Jumlah penduduk miskin/Number of population below the poverty line	Juta orang/ Million persons	35.1	39.3	37.2
b. Persentase penduduk miskin/Percentage of population below the poverty line	Persentase/ Percentage	15,97	17,75	16,58
c. Garis Kemiskinan/Poverty Line	Rp/Kap/Bln Rp/Cap/Month	129,108	151,997	166,697
d. Indeks Gini/Gini Index	Persentase/ Percentage	0.33	0.36	0.36
<b>2. Kesehatan/Health</b>				
a. Penduduk dengan keluhan kesehatan sebulan referensi/ Population who had health complaint during the reference month	Persentase/ Percentage	26.68	28.15	29.26
b. Penduduk yang berobat jalan/ Population who treated as outpatient				
- ke Rumah Sakti/dokter/ Public Hospital/doctor	Persentase/ Percentage	38.73	36.46	34.87
- ke Puskesmas/ Health Center	Persentase/ Percentage	35.16	40.45	33.93
c. Balita yg persalinan terakhir oleh paramedis/ Under 5 years who last birth attendant by paramedic	Persentase/ Percentage	74.60	72.32	72.53
d. Balita yang bergizi buruk/ Under 5 years who severe nourished	Persentase/ Percentage	8.8	-	-
e. Angka kesakitan/ Morbidity rate	Persentase/ Percentage	15.8	17.4	17.30
f. Rata-rata lama sakit/ Average duration of illness	Persentase/ Percentage	5.8	5.6	6.80
<b>3. Pendidikan/Education</b>				
a. APS penduduk 7-12 tahun/ School Enrdlment Ratio Age 7-12	Persentase/ Percentage	97.14	97.39	97.60
b. APS penduduk 13-15 tahun/ School Enrdlment Ratio Age 13-15	Persentase/ Percentage	84.02	84.08	84.30
c. APS penduduk 16-18 tahun/ School Enrdlment Ratio Age 16-18	Persentase/ Percentage	53.86	53.92	54.60
d. APS penduduk 19-24 tahun/ School Enrdlment Ratio Age 19-24	Persentase/ Percentage	12.23	11.38	12.61
e. Pendd 10 thn ke atas buta huruf/ Population aged 10 years old illiterate	Persentase/ Percentage	8.09	7.61	7.51
<b>4. Ketenagakerjaan/Employment</b>				
a. Angka pengangguran terbuka/ Open unemployment rate	Persentase/ Percentage	11.24	10.28	9.11
b. Angka setengah menganggur/ Underemployment rate	Persentase/ Percentage	27.3	29.1	30.4
c. Rata-rata pendapatan bersih pekerja/ Average wages/salaries	Rp/Bulan/ Rp/Month	730,753	997,000	1,077,312
d. Kebutuhan hidup minimum/ Minimum Cost of Living	Rp/Bulan/ Rp/Month	530,082	719,834	766,350
e. Upah minimum provinsi / Provincial Minimum Wage	Rp/Bulan/ Rp/Month	506,200	602,700	673,300

Indikator/Indicator	Unit	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>5. Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ Consumption of Households</b>				
a. Pengeluaran makanan/ Expenditure for foods	Persentase/ Percentage	53.86	53.01	49.63
b. Pengeluaran bukan makanan/ Expenditure for non-foods	Persentase/ Percentage	46.14	46.99	50.37
c. Rata-rata asupan kalori/ Average consumption of calorie	Kkal/Hari Kcal/Day	1,996.82	1,926.74	2,044.57
d. Rata-rata asupan protein/ Average consumption of protein	Gram/Hari Gram/Day	55.29	53.66	57.98
<b>6. Produk Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Product</b>				
a. Harga berlaku/Current price	Triliun/Trillion Rp	2,785.0	3,339.5	3,957.4
b. Harga konstan 2000/2000 Constant price	Triliun/Trillion Rp	1,750.7	1,847.3	1,963.9
c. Pertumbuhan/Growth rate	Persentase/ Percentage	5.69	5.51	6.32
d. FDB perkapita atas dasar harga berlaku/ GDP per capita at current market prices	Juta/Million Rp US \$	12.7 1,320.6	15.0 1,662.6	17.6 1,947.1
e. FNB perkapita atas dasar harga berlaku/ GNP per capita at current market prices	Juta/Million Rp US \$	12.1 1,256.6	14.4 1,591.6	16.9 1,870.9
<b>7. Inflasi/Inflation</b>				
	Persentase/ Percentage	17.11	6.60	6.59
<b>8. Perdagangan Luar Negeri/Foreign Trade</b>				
<b>a. Ekspor/Export</b>				
- Migas/Oil and gas	Juta/Million US \$	85,660.0	100,798.6	114,023.5
- Non-migas/Non-oil and gas		19,231.6	21,209.5	22,081.1
		66,428.4	79,598.1	91,942.4
<b>b. Impor/Import</b>				
- Migas/Oil and gas	Juta/Million US \$	57,700.9	61,065.5	74,402.7
- Non-migas/Non-oil and gas		17,457.7	18,962.9	21,879.6
		40,243.2	42,102.6	52,523.1
<b>c. Impor Golongan Penggunaan Barang/ Imports by Broad Economic Category</b>				
- Barang konsumsi/Consumption goods	Juta/Million US \$	57,700.9	61,065.5	74,440.6
- Bahan baku, pendong/ Raw, auxiliary good materials		4,620.5	4,738.2	6,573.8
- Barang modal/Capital goods		44,792.0	47,171.4	56,598.2
		8,288.4	9,155.9	11,288.6
<b>9. Produksi Padi/Production of Paddy</b>				
a. Luas panen/Area harvested	Ha	11,839,060	11,786,430	12,124,827
b. Hasil per hektar/Yield rate	Ton/Ha	45.74	46.20	47.05
c. Produksi/Production	Ton	54,151,097	54,454,937	57,051,679
<b>10. Pariwisata/Tourism</b>				
a. Wisatawan dalam negeri/Domestic tourist	Orang/Person	4,074,354	4,871,351	5,505,759
b. Wisatawan asing di Bali/Foreign tourists in Bali	Orang/Person	1,454,804	1,328,929	1,741,935
c. Lama menginap tanu/Length of stay	Hari/Days	2.06	2.28	2.21

Sumber: Kompilasi Publikasi BPS

Source: Compilation of BPS Publication

Trends of the Selected Socio-Economic Indicators of Indonesia, October 2008



## KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION

# 1

**Tabel 1.1** Jumlah Daerah Administrasi di Indonesia 1998-2007  
**Table 1.1** Number of Administrative Units in Indonesia 1998-2007

No.	Bulan/Tahun Month/Year	Provinsi Provinces	Kabupaten Regencies	Kota Municipalities
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	1998	27	249	65
2	1999	26	268	73
3	2000	32	268	73
4	Desem ber 2001	30	268	85
5	Juni 2002	30	288	89
6	Desem ber 2002	31	302	89
7	Juni 2003	31	325	91
8	Desem ber 2003	30	349	91
9	Desem ber 2004	33	349	91
10	Juni 2005	33	349	91
11	Desem ber 2005	33	349	91
12	Desem ber 2006	33	349	91
13	Desem ber 2007	33	370	95

KEADABEORGRA  
GEOGRAPHYSTUATI

No.	Bulan/Tahun Month/Year	Kab+Kota Regencies+ Municipalities	Kecamatan Subdis tricts	Desa/Kelurahan Villages
(1)	(2)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	1998	314	4,028	67,925
2	1999	341	4,044	69,065
3	2000	341	4,049	69,050
4	Desem ber 2001	353	4,224	68,819
5	Juni 2002	377	4,885	70,460
6	Desem ber 2002	391	4,918	70,460
7	Juni 2003	416	4,922	70,431
8	Desem ber 2003	440	4,994	70,921
9	Desem ber 2004	440	5,277	69,858 <sup>*)</sup>
10	Juni 2005	440	5,326	70,621
11	Desem ber 2005	440	5,641	71,555
12	Desem ber 2006	440	5,656	71,563
13	Desem ber 2007	465	6,131	73,405

**Jumlah pulau di Indonesia (Depdagri, 2006)/**

**Number of islands in Indonesia (Home Affair Dept. : 17,504 2006)**

Pulau yang sudah bernama/ Recognized islands	: 7,870
Pulau yang belum bernama/ Unrecognized islands	: 9,634

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS

Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note: \*) Penggabungan desa menjadi nagari (di Prov. Sumatera Barat)/  
Regrouping of Villages in Sumatera Barat

**Tabel 1.2** Jumlah Daerah Administrasi Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2007  
**Number of Administrative Units by Province in Indonesia, 2007**

Kode Code	Provinsi/Province	Banyaknya/Total			
		Kabupaten Regencies	Kota/Municipalities	Kecamatan/Sub Districts	Desa, Kelurahan/Villages
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
11	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	18	5	266	6,261
12	Sumatera Utara	21	7	378	5,713
13	Sumatera Barat	12	7	160	918
14	Riau	9	2	149	1,551
15	Jambi	9	1	114	1,295
16	Sumatera Selatan	11	4	202	2,972
17	Bengkulu	8	1	109	1,313
18	Lampung	9	2	198	2,265
19	Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	6	1	36	325
20	Kepulauan Riau	4	2	52	294
	<b>Sumatera</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,664</b>	<b>22,907</b>
31	DKI Jakarta	1	5	44	267
32	Jawa Barat	17	9	602	5,832
33	Jawa Tengah	29	6	568	8,573
34	DI Yogyakarta	4	1	78	438
35	Jawa Timur	29	9	657	8,505
36	Banten	4	3	152	1,501
	<b>Jawa</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2,101</b>	<b>25,116</b>
51	Bali	8	1	56	707
52	Nusa Tenggara Barat	7	2	113	883
53	Nusa Tenggara Timur	19	1	242	2,780
	<b>Bali, Nusa Tenggara</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>4,370</b>
61	Kalimantan Barat	12	2	164	1,686
62	Kalimantan Tengah	13	1	117	1,432
63	Kalimantan Selatan	11	2	146	1,968
64	Kalimantan Timur	10	4	136	1,406
	<b>Kalimantan</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>6,492</b>
71	Sulawesi Utara	9	4	133	1,360
72	Sulawesi Tengah	9	1	132	1,628
73	Sulawesi Selatan	20	3	299	2,893
74	Sulawesi Tenggara	10	2	173	1,815
75	Gorontalo	5	1	47	491
76	Sulawesi Barat	5	0	58	507
	<b>Sulawesi</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>8,694</b>
81	Maluku	7	2	64	886
82	Maluku Utara	6	2	78	919
91	Papua Barat	8	1	106	1,199
94	Papua	20	1	302	2,822
	<b>Maluku &amp; Papua</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>5,826</b>
	<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>6,131</b>	<b>73,405</b>

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 1.3** Luas Daerah di Indonesia 2007  
**Total Area in Indonesia 2007**

Provinsi/Province	Luas/Area (km <sup>2</sup> )	Persentase Terhadap Luas Indonesia/Percentage to Total Area of Indonesia
(1)	(2)	(3)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	57,956.00	3.03
Sumatera Utara	72,981.23	3.82
Sumatera Barat	42,012.89	2.20
Riau	87,023.66	4.55
Jambi	50,058.16	2.62
Sumatera Selatan	91,592.43	4.79
Bengkulu	19,919.33	1.04
Lampung	34,623.80	1.81
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	16,424.06	0.86
Kepulauan Riau	8,201.72	0.43
<b>Sumatera</b>	<b>480,793.28</b>	<b>25.16</b>
DKI Jakarta	664.01	0.03
Jawa Barat	35,377.76	1.85
Jawa Tengah	32,800.69	1.72
DI Yogyakarta	3,133.15	0.16
Jawa Timur	47,799.75	2.50
Banten	9,662.92	0.51
<b>Jawa</b>	<b>129,438.28</b>	<b>6.77</b>
Bali	5,780.06	0.30
Nusa Tenggara Barat	18,572.32	0.97
Nusa Tenggara Timur	48,718.10	2.55
<b>Bali, Nusa Tenggara</b>	<b>73,070.48</b>	<b>3.82</b>
Kalimantan Barat	147,307.00	7.71
Kalimantan Tengah	153,564.50	8.04
Kalimantan Selatan	38,744.23	2.03
Kalimantan Timur	204,534.34	10.70
<b>Kalimantan</b>	<b>544,150.07</b>	<b>28.48</b>
Sulawesi Utara	13,851.64	0.72
Sulawesi Tengah	61,841.29	3.24
Sulawesi Selatan	46,717.48	2.44
Sulawesi Tenggara	38,067.70	1.99
Gorontalo	11,257.07	0.59
Sulawesi Barat	16,787.18	0.88
<b>Sulawesi</b>	<b>188,522.36</b>	<b>9.87</b>
Maluku	46,914.03	2.46
Maluku Utara	31,982.50	1.67
Papua Barat	97,024.27	5.08
Papua	319,036.05	16.70
<b>Maluku &amp; Papua</b>	<b>494,956.85</b>	<b>25.90</b>
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>1,910,931.32</b>	<b>100.00</b>

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 2.1 Penduduk Indonesia, 1930-2015 (ribu)**  
**Table 2.1 Population in Indonesia, 1930-2015 (thousand)**

Tahun Year	Penduduk/ Population	Tahun Year	Penduduk/ Population
(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
1930	59,138	1973	126,088
1931	60,025	1974	129,083
1932	60,926	1975	132,110
1933	61,839	1976 <sup>2)</sup>	135,190
1934	62,767	1977	138,342
1935	63,708	1978	141,579
1936	64,664	1979	144,893
1937	65,634	1980 <sup>1)</sup>	146,777
1938	66,619	1981	151,315
1939	67,618	1982	154,662
1940	68,632	1983	158,083
1945	73,340	1984	161,580
1950	77,207	1985 <sup>2)</sup>	165,154
1951	78,741	1986	168,662
1952	80,329	1987	172,245
1953	81,973	1988	175,904
1954	83,676	1989	179,641
1955	88,440	1990 <sup>1)</sup>	179,248
1956	87,267	1991	182,940
1957	89,160	1992	186,043
1958	91,122	1993	189,136
1959	93,153	1994	192,217
1960	95,259	1995 <sup>2)</sup>	195,283
1961 <sup>1)</sup>	97,085	1996	198,320
1962	99,257	1997	201,353
1963	101,221	1998	204,393
1964	103,271	1999	207,437
1965	105,414	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	205,132
1966	107,645	2005 <sup>2)</sup>	219,852
1967	109,964	2006 <sup>*)</sup>	222,747
1968	112,377	2007 <sup>*)</sup>	225,642
1969	114,880	2008 <sup>*)</sup>	228,523
1970	117,469	2009 <sup>*)</sup>	231,370
1971 <sup>1)</sup>	118,368	2010 <sup>*)</sup>	234,181
1972	123,115	2015 <sup>*)</sup>	247,623

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk, BPS

Source: Population Projection, BPS

Catatan/Notes : 1) Sensus Penduduk/Population Censuses

2) SUPAS/Intercensal Population Survey

\*) Angka revisi berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk Indonesia, 2005-2015 / Revised figures based on population projection of Indonesia, 2005-2015

**Tabel 2.2** Persentase dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2008  
*Percentage and Population Density by Province, 2007-2008*

Provinsi/Province	Persentase Penduduk		Kepadatan Penduduk	
	Percentage to Total Population		Population Density (km <sup>2</sup> )	
	2007	2008	2007	2008
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	1.87	1.88	75	76
Sumatera Utara	5.69	5.71	177	180
Sumatera Barat	2.08	2.08	111	113
Riau	2.25	2.27	58	59
Jambi	1.22	1.22	60	61
Sumatera Selatan	3.11	3.12	116	118
Bengkulu	0.72	0.72	82	83
Lampung	3.23	3.23	193	196
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	0.49	0.49	67	68
Kepulauan Riau	0.62	0.64	172	180
<b>Sumatera</b>	<b>21.27</b>	<b>21.36</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>109</b>
DKI Jakarta	4.02	4.00	12,245	12,355
Jawa Barat	17.87	17.91	1,092	1,108
Jawa Tengah	14.35	14.28	987	995
DI Yogyakarta	1.52	1.52	1,096	1,107
Jawa Timur	16.35	16.23	790	794
Banten	4.18	4.20	1,045	1,065
<b>Jawa</b>	<b>58.29</b>	<b>58.14</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>1,027</b>
Bali	1.54	1.54	639	645
Nusa Tenggara Barat	1.90	1.91	218	221
Nusa Tenggara Timur	1.97	1.98	96	98
<b>Bali, Nusa Tenggara</b>	<b>5.41</b>	<b>5.43</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>174</b>
Kalimantan Barat	1.85	1.86	35	35
Kalimantan Tengah	0.90	0.90	13	13
Kalimantan Selatan	1.51	1.51	87	89
Kalimantan Timur	1.34	1.35	16	16
<b>Kalimantan</b>	<b>5.60</b>	<b>5.62</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>
Sulawesi Utara	0.97	0.97	157	158
Sulawesi Tengah	1.06	1.07	35	36
Sulawesi Selatan	3.41	3.42	167	169
Sulawesi Tenggara	0.90	0.91	55	56
Gorontalo	0.43	0.43	79	80
Sulawesi Barat	0.45	0.45	61	61
<b>Sulawesi</b>	<b>7.22</b>	<b>7.23</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>85</b>
Maluku	0.58	0.58	27	28
Maluku Utara	0.42	0.42	24	24
Papua Barat	0.32	0.32	6	6
Papua	0.89	0.90	7	7
<b>Maluku &amp; Papua</b>	<b>2.21</b>	<b>2.22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>123</b>

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 2.3** Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2009 (ribu)  
*Population by Province, 2007-2009 (thousand)*

Provinsi/Province	2007	2008	2009
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	4,223.8	4,293.9	4,363.5
Sumatera Utara	12,834.4	13,042.3	13,248.4
Sumatera Barat	4,697.8	4,763.1	4,828.0
Riau	5,071.0	5,189.2	5,306.5
Jambi	2,742.2	2,788.3	2,834.2
Sumatera Selatan	7,020.0	7,121.8	7,222.6
Bengkulu	1,616.7	1,641.9	1,666.9
Lampung	7,289.8	7,391.1	7,491.9
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	1,106.7	1,122.5	1,138.1
Kepulauan Riau	1,392.9	1,453.1	1,515.3
<b>Sumatera</b>	<b>47,995.3</b>	<b>48,807.2</b>	<b>49,615.4</b>
DKI Jakarta	9,064.6	9,146.2	9,223.0
Jawa Barat	40,329.1	40,918.3	41,501.6
Jawa Tengah	32,380.3	32,626.4	32,864.6
DI Yogyakarta	3,434.5	3,468.5	3,501.9
Jawa Timur	36,895.6	37,094.8	37,286.2
Banten	9,423.4	9,602.4	9,782.8
<b>Jawa</b>	<b>131,527.5</b>	<b>132,856.6</b>	<b>134,160.1</b>
Bali	3,479.8	3,516.0	3,551.0
Nusa Tenggara Barat	4,292.5	4,363.8	4,434.0
Nusa Tenggara Timur	4,448.9	4,534.3	4,619.7
<b>Bali, Nusa Tenggara</b>	<b>12,221.2</b>	<b>12,414.1</b>	<b>12,604.7</b>
Kalimantan Barat	4,178.5	4,249.1	4,319.1
Kalimantan Tengah	2,028.3	2,057.3	2,085.8
Kalimantan Selatan	3,396.7	3,446.6	3,496.1
Kalimantan Timur	3,024.8	3,094.7	3,164.8
<b>Kalimantan</b>	<b>12,628.3</b>	<b>12,847.7</b>	<b>13,065.8</b>
Sulawesi Utara	2,186.8	2,208.0	2,228.9
Sulawesi Tengah	2,396.2	2,438.4	2,480.3
Sulawesi Selatan	7,700.3	7,805.0	7,908.5
Sulawesi Tenggara	2,031.5	2,075.0	2,118.3
Gorontalo	960.3	972.2	984.0
Sulawesi Barat	1,016.7	1,032.3	1,047.7
<b>Sulawesi</b>	<b>16,291.8</b>	<b>16,530.9</b>	<b>16,767.7</b>
Maluku	1,302.0	1,320.7	1,339.5
Maluku Utara	944.3	959.6	975.0
Papua Barat	716.0	730.0	743.9
Papua	2,015.6	2,056.5	2,097.5
<b>Maluku &amp; Papua</b>	<b>4,977.9</b>	<b>5,066.8</b>	<b>5,155.9</b>
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>225,642.0</b>	<b>228,523.3</b>	<b>231,369.6</b>

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia per Provinsi 2005-2015, BPS  
Source: Population Projection of Provinces in Indonesia 2005-2015, BPS

**Tabel 2.4 Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur, 2007-2010 (ribu)**  
*Population by Age Group, 2007-2010 (thousand)*

Kelompok Umur Age group	2007	2008	2009	2010
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
0 - 4	20,952.2	21,167.5	21,374.0	21,571.5
5 - 9	20,060.2	20,227.2	20,381.5	20,522.5
10 - 14	21,041.5	20,833.8	20,618.2	20,396.1
15 - 19	21,373.6	21,287.4	21,195.7	21,098.7
20 - 24	21,051.5	21,090.6	21,121.2	21,146.3
25 - 29	20,385.3	20,504.0	20,627.1	20,734.3
30 - 34	19,149.2	19,465.1	19,698.2	19,878.2
35 - 39	17,431.6	17,754.0	18,066.6	18,364.9
40 - 44	15,489.1	15,840.3	16,179.1	16,507.7
45 - 49	13,234.7	13,650.7	14,041.9	14,415.1
50 - 54	10,486.6	10,964.3	11,435.5	11,897.3
55 - 59	7,819.8	8,226.3	8,645.1	9,073.8
60 - 64	5,727.9	5,867.9	6,138.5	6,480.2
65 - 69	4,457.7	4,476.0	4,501.1	4,584.1
70 - 74	3,413.3	3,471.5	3,523.3	3,566.2
75+	3,567.8	3,696.7	3,822.5	3,944.5
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>225,642.0</b>	<b>228,523.3</b>	<b>231,369.5</b>	<b>234,181.4</b>

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2005 - 2015, BPS  
Source: Population Projection of Indonesia 2005 - 2015, BPS

**Tabel 2.5 Komposisi Penduduk dan Angka Beban Tanggungan, 1971-2010**  
*Age Structure and Dependency Ratio, 1971-2010*

Tahun/Year	0-14 tahun/year	15-64 tahun/year	65+ tahun/year	Angka Beban Tanggung/Dependency Ratio
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1971	44.0	53.5	2.5	86.8
1980	40.9	55.8	3.3	79.1
1990	36.5	59.6	3.9	67.8
2000	30.7	64.6	4.7	54.7
2005	28.5	66.6	4.9	50.1
2010	26.7	68.1	5.2	46.7

Sumber: Sensus Penduduk, SUPAS 2005 dan Proyeksi Penduduk  
Source: Population Census, Intercensal Population Survey and Population Projection

**Tabel 2.6 Estimasi Angka Kelahiran Total (TFR), Angka Kematian Bayi (IMR), dan Net Reproduction Rate (NRR) Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2015 (2007)**  
*Estimation Total Fertility Rate (TFR), Infant Mortality Rate (IMR), and Net Reproduction Rate (NRR) by Province, 2005-2015 (2007)*

Provinsi/Province	TFR	IMR	NRR
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	2.410	31.94	1.180
Sumatera Utara	2.476	22.98	1.245
Sumatera Barat	2.460	26.45	1.225
Riau	2.360	22.07	1.174
Jambi	2.297	26.97	1.108
Sumatera Selatan	2.207	25.18	1.082
Bengkulu	2.212	28.68	1.080
Lampung	2.277	25.14	1.104
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	2.200	26.02	1.081
Kepulauan Riau	2.360	20.57	1.180
DKI Jakarta	1.542	10.95	0.785
Jawa Barat	2.199	27.22	1.051
Jawa Tengah	2.022	21.12	0.995
DI Yogyakarta	1.388	11.42	0.667
Jawa Timur	1.668	24.79	0.796
Banten	2.290	31.28	1.075
Bali	1.688	15.49	0.841
Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.480	43.51	1.208
Nusa Tenggara Timur	2.866	31.31	1.439
Kalimantan Barat	2.465	27.43	1.228
Kalimantan Tengah	2.229	22.62	1.093
Kalimantan Selatan	2.179	33.94	1.031
Kalimantan Timur	2.240	19.75	1.102
Sulawesi Utara	1.913	13.81	0.936
Sulawesi Tengah	2.339	34.89	1.140
Sulawesi Selatan	2.291	27.52	1.117
Sulawesi Tenggara	2.667	29.23	1.353
Gorontalo	2.273	31.03	1.086
Sulawesi Barat	2.289	27.52	1.115
Maluku	2.714	31.79	1.329
Maluku Utara	2.657	34.39	1.270
Papua Barat	2.722	31.76	1.319
Papua	2.689	30.84	1.288
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>2.173</b>	<b>26.89</b>	<b>1.045</b>

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia per Provinsi 2005-2015, BPS  
Source: Population Projection of Provinces in Indonesia 2005-2015, BPS



**Tabel 2.7** Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2008  
*Number of Households and Average Households Size by Province, 2007-2008*

Provinsi/Province	Rumah Tangga/ Households (000)		Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Average household size	
	2007	2008	2007	2008
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	941.4	957.0	4.5	4.5
Sumatera Utara	2,932.9	2,980.4	4.4	4.4
Sumatera Barat	1,125.4	1,141.0	4.2	4.2
Riau	1,187.5	1,215.1	4.3	4.3
Jambi	669.8	680.9	4.1	4.1
Sumatera Selatan	1,644.0	1,667.7	4.3	4.3
Bengkulu	397.2	403.3	4.1	4.1
Lampung	1,791.0	1,815.9	4.1	4.1
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	272.9	276.8	4.1	4.1
Kepulauan Riau	378.3	395.0	3.7	3.7
Sumatera	11,340.4	11,533.1	4.2	4.2
DKI Jakarta	2,267.1	2,287.4	4.0	4.0
Jawa Barat	10,556.2	10,708.1	3.8	3.8
Jawa Tengah	8,487.4	8,551.5	3.8	3.8
DI Yogyakarta	1,037.8	1,048.1	3.3	3.3
Jawa Timur	10,068.4	10,121.2	3.7	3.7
Banten	2,247.1	2,289.8	4.2	4.2
Jawa	34,664.0	35,006.1	3.8	3.8
Bali	885.3	894.6	3.9	3.9
Nusa Tenggara Barat	1,117.4	1,135.9	3.8	3.8
Nusa Tenggara Timur	952.6	970.6	4.7	4.7
Bali & Nusa Tenggara	2,955.3	3,001.1	4.1	4.1
Kalimantan Barat	938.2	954.1	4.5	4.5
Kalimantan Tengah	501.3	508.4	4.0	4.0
Kalimantan Selatan	899.6	912.7	3.8	3.8
Kalimantan Timur	725.5	714.9	4.2	4.2
Kalimantan	3,064.6	3,090.1	4.1	4.1
Sulawesi Utara	581.4	586.9	3.8	3.8
Sulawesi Tengah	570.8	580.9	4.2	4.2
Sulawesi Selatan	1,760.3	1,784.1	4.4	4.4
Sulawesi Tenggara	453.5	463.2	4.5	4.5
Gorontalo	244.9	247.9	3.9	3.9
Sulawesi Barat	229.3	232.8	4.4	4.4
Sulawesi	3,840.2	3,895.8	4.2	4.2
Maluku	281.0	285.1	4.6	4.6
Maluku Utara	201.7	205.0	4.7	4.7
Papua Barat	174.4	177.8	4.1	4.1
Papua	485.0	494.8	4.2	4.2
Maluku & Papua	1,142.1	1,162.7	4.4	4.4
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>57,006.6</b>	<b>57,688.9</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.0</b>

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 2.8** Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Beberapa Negara, 2005-2007 (juta)  
*Mid Year Population of Several Countries, 2005-2007 (million)*

Negara/Country	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>219.85</b>	<b>222.75</b>	<b>225.64</b>
Bangladesh	138.60 <sup>r)</sup>	138.80	149.00
Myanmar	54.80	56.50	49.80
RRC/China, People's Rep. of	1303.72 <sup>r)</sup>	1,314.50	1,318.00
Hong Kong	6.81 <sup>r)</sup>	6.88	6.90
India	1,101.00 <sup>r)</sup>	1,117.73	1,131.90
Korea Selatan/Korea, Rep. of.	48.29	48.30	48.50
Malaysia	26.13 <sup>r)</sup>	26.64	27.20
Pakistan	153.46 <sup>r)</sup>	156.77	169.30
Filipina/Philippines	85.24	86.97	88.70
Singapura/Singapore	4.35	4.48	4.60
Sri Lanka	19.67 <sup>r)</sup>	19.90	20.10
Muangthai/Thailand	64.84 <sup>r)</sup>	65.31	65.70
Viet Nam	83.11 <sup>r)</sup>	84.16	85.10

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS  
Catatan/ Note: r) Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

**Tabel 2.9** Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2006-2008  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week, 2006-2008*

Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu/ Type of Activity During The Previous week	Satuan/ Units	2006		2007		2008	
		Agt	Feb	Agt	Feb	Agt	Feb
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1 Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas/ Population 15 Years of Age and Over	juta/ million	160.81	162.35	164.12	165.57		
2 Angkatan Kerja/ Economically Active Population	juta/ million	106.39	108.13	109.94	111.48		
a. Bekerjal/ Working		95.46	97.58	99.93	102.05		
b. Pengangguran Terbuka/ Unemployment		10.93	10.55	10.01	9.43		
3 Bukan Angkatan Kerja/ Non Economically Active Population	juta/ million	54.42	54.22	54.18	54.09		
4 Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja/ Labor Force Participation Rate	persen/ percent	66.16	66.60	66.99	67.33		
5 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka/ Unemployment Rate	persen/ percent	10.28	9.75	9.11	8.46		
6 Setengah Pengangguran/ Underemployment	juta/ million	29.10	30.24	30.37	30.64		
a. Sukarela/ Voluntary Underemployment		15.33	15.32	15.47	16.05		
b. Terpaksa/ Involuntary Underemployment		13.77	14.91	14.90	14.60		

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Labor Force In Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 2.10** Persentase Penduduk yang Bekerja Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditematkan, 2006-2008  
*Percentage of Population Worked by Educational Attainment, 2006-2008*

Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditematkan/ Educational Attainment	2006		2007		2008	
	Agt	Feb	Agt	Feb	Agt	Feb
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Tidak tamat SD/ Not Completed Primary	17.90	16.71	18.42	18.28		
SD/Primary School	36.58	37.89	37.99	36.22		
SLTP/Junior High School	19.25	20.28	18.84	19.00		
SLTA/Senior High School	20.08	19.06	18.55	20.20		
Perguruan Tinggi/College	6.19	6.06	6.20	6.30		
Jumlah/Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00		
	95,456,935	97,583,141	99,930,217	102,049,857		

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Labor Force In Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 2.11** Angkatan Kerja Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2007-2008  
*Economically Active Population by Age Group and Sex, 2007-2008*

Golongan Umur/ Age Group	2007 <sup>1)</sup>		2008 <sup>2)</sup>	
	Laki-laki/ Male	Perempuan/ Female	Laki-laki/ Male	Perempuan/ Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
15-19	4,910,888	3,161,568	4,707,347	2,825,563
20-24	8,885,592	5,554,490	8,777,420	5,318,359
25-29	9,033,432	5,617,818	9,534,808	5,584,036
30-34	8,855,903	5,224,637	9,072,843	5,538,387
35-39	8,454,279	5,131,846	8,423,794	5,514,711
40-44	7,714,485	4,720,424	7,554,133	5,071,579
45-49	6,594,927	3,978,952	6,512,654	4,339,213
50-54	5,157,631	2,932,251	6,204,248	3,172,795
55-59	3,649,704	1,985,590	3,635,737	2,246,998
60+	5,463,046	2,913,896	5,402,097	3,040,725
Jumlah/Total	68,719,887	41,221,472	69,825,081	42,652,366

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Labor Force In Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note: <sup>1)</sup> Agustus/August  
<sup>2)</sup> Februari/February

**Tabel 2.12** Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2007-2008  
*Unemployment by Age Group and Sex, 2007-2008*

Golongan Umur/ Age Group	2007 <sup>1)</sup>		2008 <sup>2)</sup>	
	Laki-laki/ Male	Perempuan/ Female	Laki-laki/ Male	Perempuan/ Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
15-19	1,384,781	1,038,481	1,015,352	783,230
20-24	1,893,556	1,343,218	1,706,572	1,056,631
25-29	950,478	870,092	1,030,311	737,331
30-34	503,199	542,175	571,630	473,378
35-39	319,629	337,279	398,466	393,765
40-44	162,171	126,713	323,295	303,469
45-49	117,570	63,185	213,697	153,211
50-54	87,933	39,473	115,339	22,856
55-59	70,139	42,874	56,768	21,290
60+	82,493	35,703	34,004	16,995
Jumlah/Total	5,571,949	4,439,193	5,465,434	3,962,156

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Labor Force In Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note: <sup>1)</sup> Agustus/August  
<sup>2)</sup> Februari/February

**Tabel 2.13** Setengah Pengangguran Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2007-2008  
*Underemployment by Age Group and Sex, 2007-2008*

Golongan Umur Age Group	2007		2008	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
15-19	1,501,610	825,491	1,770,563	797,111
20-24	1,671,610	1,346,238	1,866,630	1,419,066
25-29	1,601,720	1,764,775	1,669,267	1,676,058
30-34	1,559,937	1,828,442	1,554,690	1,901,342
35-39	1,475,068	1,958,604	1,474,843	1,998,059
40-44	1,471,340	1,915,053	1,417,286	1,806,147
45-49	1,367,105	1,674,516	1,347,123	1,698,547
50-54	1,211,918	1,325,462	1,144,588	1,322,706
55-59	1,061,219	939,390	975,534	1,022,284
60+	2,248,024	1,622,657	2,137,392	1,645,205
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>15,169,551</b>	<b>15,200,628</b>	<b>15,357,916</b>	<b>15,286,525</b>

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS

Source: Labor Force situation In Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note: Agustus/August 2007, Februari/February 2008

**Tabel 2.14** Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2007-2008  
*Population 15 years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry, 2007-2008*

Lapangan Usaha/Main Industry	2007 <sup>1)</sup>		2008 <sup>2)</sup>	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	25,983,403	15,223,071	26,131,308	16,558,327
2	874,271	120,343	931,649	130,660
3	7,119,262	5,249,467	7,138,632	5,301,509
4	153,669	21,215	190,238	17,671
5	5,119,560	133,021	4,613,866	119,813
6	10,372,192	10,182,458	10,141,642	10,542,399
7	5,586,530	372,281	5,515,781	498,166
8	995,458	404,032	1,048,672	391,370
9	6,943,593	5,076,391	7,647,859	5,130,295
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>63,147,938</b>	<b>36,782,279</b>	<b>63,359,647</b>	<b>38,690,210</b>

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS

Source: Labor Force Situation In Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note:

<sup>1)</sup> Agustus/August

<sup>2)</sup> Februari/February

1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan/  
Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishery

2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying

3. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry

4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/Electricity, Gas and Water

5. Bangunan/Construction

6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel/  
Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurant and Hotel

7. Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi/  
Transportation, Storage, and Communication

8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan,  
Tanah dan Jasa Perumahan/Financing, Insurance,  
Real Estate, and Business Service

9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial dan Perorangan/Community,  
Social and Personal Services

**Tabel 2.15** Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Provinsi, 2006-2008 (persen)  
*Unemployment Rate by Province, 2006-2008 (percent)*

Provinsi/Province	2006	2007		2008
	Agt	Feb	Agt	Feb
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	10.43	10.27	9.84	9.20
Sumatera Utara	11.51	10.63	10.10	9.55
Sumatera Barat	11.87	11.02	10.31	9.73
Riau	10.24	10.39	9.79	9.35
Jambi	6.62	6.74	6.22	5.91
Sumatera Selatan	9.33	10.40	9.34	8.45
Bengkulu	6.04	5.12	4.68	3.98
Lampung	9.13	8.29	7.58	6.30
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	8.99	7.36	6.49	5.79
Kepulauan Riau	12.24	8.86	9.01	8.49
DKI Jakarta	11.40	13.27	12.57	11.06
Jawa Barat	14.59	14.51	13.08	12.28
Jawa Tengah	8.02	8.10	7.70	7.12
DI Yogyakarta	6.31	6.08	6.10	6.04
Jawa Timur	8.19	7.45	6.79	6.24
Banten	18.91	16.11	15.75	14.15
Bali	6.04	4.89	3.77	4.56
Nusa Tenggara Barat	8.90	7.55	6.48	5.20
Nusa Tenggara Timur	3.65	3.98	3.72	3.70
Kalimantan Barat	8.53	7.08	6.47	6.49
Kalimantan Tengah	6.68	5.02	5.11	4.79
Kalimantan Selatan	8.87	7.31	7.62	6.91
Kalimantan Timur	13.43	12.83	12.07	11.41
Sulawesi Utara	14.62	13.04	12.35	12.35
Sulawesi Tengah	10.31	7.01	8.39	7.25
Sulawesi Selatan	12.76	12.01	11.25	10.49
Sulawesi Tenggara	9.67	6.93	6.40	6.05
Gorontalo	7.62	7.26	7.16	7.04
Sulawesi Barat	6.45	4.09	5.45	5.68
Maluku	13.72	14.37	12.20	11.05
Maluku Utara	6.90	8.34	6.05	7.03
Papua Barat	10.17	10.18	9.46	9.30
Papua	5.83	5.52	5.01	4.85
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>10.28</b>	<b>9.75</b>	<b>9.11</b>	<b>8.46</b>

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS

Source: Labor Force Situation in Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 2.16** Upah Minimum Provinsi per Bulan Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007 (rupiah)  
*Provincial Minimum Wage per Month by Province, 2005-2007 (rupiahs)*

Provinsi/Provinces	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darusalam	620,000	820,000	850,000
Sumatera Utara	600,000	737,794	761,000
Sumatera Barat	540,000	650,000	750,000
Riau	551,500	637,000	710,000
Jambi	485,000	563,000	658,000
Sumatera Selatan	503,700	604,000	662,000
Bengkulu	430,000	516,000	644,800
Lampung	405,000	505,000	555,000
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	560,000	640,000	720,000
Kepulauan Riau	557,000	760,000	805,000
DKI Jakarta	711,843	819,100	900,600
Jawa Barat	408,260	447,654	516,300
Jawa Tengah	390,000	450,000	500,000
DI Yogyakarta	400,000	460,000	500,000
Jawa Timur	340,000	390,000	448,500
Banten	585,000	661,613	745,500
Bali	447,500	510,000	622,000
Nusa Tenggara Barat	475,000	550,000	645,000
Nusa Tenggara Timur	450,000	550,000	600,000
Kalimantan Barat	445,200	512,000	560,000
Kalimantan Tengah	523,698	634,260	666,000
Kalimantan Selatan	536,300	629,000	745,000
Kalimantan Timur	600,000	701,640	766,500
Sulawesi Utara	600,000	713,500	750,000
Sulawesi Tengah	490,000	575,000	615,000
Sulawesi Selatan	510,000	612,000	673,200
Sulawesi Tenggara	498,600	573,400	640,000
Gorontalo	435,000	527,000	560,000
Sulawesi Barat	-	612,000	691,500
Maluku	500,000	575,000	635,000
Maluku Utara	440,000	528,000	660,000
Papua Barat	-	822,500	987,000
Papua	700,000	822,500	987,000
<b>Rata-rata/ Simple average</b>	<b>506,200</b>	<b>602,700</b>	<b>673,300</b>

Sumber: Statistik Upah, BPS  
Source: Wage Statistics, BPS

**Tabel 2.17** Kebutuhan Hidup Minimum Selama Sebulan Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007 (rupiah)  
*Minimum Living Needs per Month by Province, 2005-2007 (rupiahs)*

Provinsi/Provinces	2005	2006	2007 <sup>*)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	619,876	775,000	920,000
Sumatera Utara	547,255	737,794	714,337
Sumatera Barat	501,315	668,678	760,000
Riau	551,498	870,625	774,122
Jambi	495,242	571,142	693,000
Sumatera Selatan	495,242	853,000	753,000
Bengkulu	480,000	586,000	644,000
Lampung	396,456	589,540	554,521
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	690,000	714,000	830,000
Kepulauan Riau	552,045	991,237	943,254
DKI Jakarta	759,953	831,336	991,988
Jawa Barat	408,259	542,621	607,425
Jawa Tengah	405,282	582,128	586,220
DI Yogyakarta	399,964	673,518	656,976
Jawa Timur	339,227	580,054	458,755
Banten	585,000	735,126	764,214
Bali	447,500	742,054	704,000
Nusa Tenggara Barat	526,040	570,000	643,557
Nusa Tenggara Timur	402,989	670,560	735,000
Kalimantan Barat	482,250	605,017	721,564
Kalimantan Tengah	553,376	850,000	753,098
Kalimantan Selatan	503,775	684,319	768,000
Kalimantan Timur	597,878	764,756	882,797
Sulawesi Utara	522,233	691,224	705,000
Sulawesi Tengah	588,000	615,000	635,000
Sulawesi Selatan	505,000	672,650	677,333
Sulawesi Tenggara	498,600	573,400	653,250
Gorontalo	531,500	677,162	599,080
Sulawesi Barat	-	672,650	886,493
Maluku	602,938	1,076,699	1,091,195
Maluku Utara	674,800	926,286	1,475,035
Papua Barat	-	941,099	941,000
Papua	769,050	941,099	941,000
<b>Jumlah/ Total</b>	<b>530,082</b>	<b>719,834</b>	<b>766,350</b>

Sumber: Indikator Tingkat Hidup Pekerja, BPS  
Source: Workers's Standard of Living Indicator, BPS  
Catatan/Note: \*) Kebutuhan Hidup Layak/Requirement of Competent Life.

**Tabel 2.18** Rata-rata Upah/Gaji/Pendapatan Pekerja Sebulan Menurut Provinsi, 2006-2008 (rupiah)  
*Average of Wage/Salary/Income per Month of Laborer by Province, 2006-2008 (rupiahs)*

Provinsi/Province	2006 <sup>*)</sup>	2007 <sup>*)</sup>	2008 <sup>**)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	1,166,702	1,275,908	1,348,893
Sumatera Utara	980,925	1,041,443	1,093,006
Sumatera Barat	1,004,682	1,108,845	1,152,581
Riau	1,157,345	1,260,143	1,307,910
Jambi	888,052	980,417	1,002,298
Sumatera Selatan	933,000	989,041	1,067,780
Bengkulu	1,023,675	1,152,713	1,211,826
Lampung	734,342	897,877	951,557
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	958,133	996,911	1,014,700
Kepulauan Riau	1,281,217	1,585,149	1,632,545
DKI Jakarta	1,454,379	1,531,537	1,618,596
Jawa Barat	1,040,695	1,129,595	1,170,776
Jawa Tengah	709,621	787,830	828,987
DI Yogyakarta	954,776	1,016,314	1,027,583
Jawa Timur	845,520	882,788	912,404
Banten	1,074,485	1,202,749	1,260,356
Bali	1,091,541	1,137,257	1,212,212
Nusa Tenggara Barat	865,546	986,205	1,008,494
Nusa Tenggara Timur	974,088	1,147,068	1,202,712
Kalimantan Barat	1,029,069	1,088,045	1,141,320
Kalimantan Tengah	914,686	1,078,948	1,099,631
Kalimantan Selatan	1,001,352	1,072,702	1,109,325
Kalimantan Timur	1,510,109	1,739,950	1,791,541
Sulawesi Utara	1,092,632	1,136,590	1,180,464
Sulawesi Tengah	979,887	1,060,274	1,102,793
Sulawesi Selatan	977,481	1,066,672	1,116,898
Sulawesi Tenggara	908,790	1,042,672	1,111,097
Gorontalo	735,836	792,042	859,266
Sulawesi Barat	880,611	1,019,789	1,101,856
Maluku	1,149,607	1,282,212	1,304,738
Maluku Utara	1,004,006	1,224,893	1,273,294
Papua Barat	1,491,067	1,594,330	1,657,703
Papua	1,540,005	1,657,346	1,741,000
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>997,000</b>	<b>1,077,312</b>	<b>1,126,790</b>

Sumber: Keadaan Pekerja/ Buruh/ Karyawan di Indonesia  
Source: Laborer/ Employees Situation in Indonesia  
Catatan/Notes: \*) Agustus/ August  
\*\*) Februari/ February

**Tabel 2.19** Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Provinsi, 2006  
*Number of Establishments and Employees by Province, 2006*

Provinsi/Province	Jumlah Perusahaan/ Number of Establishment <sup>*)</sup>	% Thd Nasional/ % to National	Tenaga Kerja (orang)/ Employees (person)	% Thd Nasional/ % to National
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	369,243	1.62	752,328	1.51
Sumatera Utara	1,056,562	4.65	2,282,691	4.59
Sumatera Barat	501,409	2.21	957,404	1.93
Riau	366,716	1.61	836,896	1.68
Jambi	235,021	1.03	523,335	1.05
Sumatera Selatan	545,103	2.40	1,131,654	2.28
Bengkulu	141,379	0.62	269,916	0.54
Lampung	641,642	2.82	1,283,423	2.58
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	74,779	0.33	207,197	0.42
Kepulauan Riau	100,172	0.44	379,697	0.76
DKI Jakarta	1,135,490	4.99	3,416,930	6.88
Jawa Barat	4,215,083	18.54	9,597,878	19.32
Jawa Tengah	3,692,231	16.24	7,765,028	15.63
DI Yogyakarta	403,348	1.77	915,096	1.84
Jawa Timur	4,211,562	18.52	8,692,429	17.49
Banten	848,561	3.73	1,837,758	3.70
Bali	378,798	1.67	977,334	1.97
Nusa Tenggara Barat	544,607	2.40	1,018,627	2.05
Nusa Tenggara Timur	287,147	1.26	568,176	1.14
Kalimantan Barat	244,640	1.08	630,985	1.27
Kalimantan Tengah	185,643	0.82	414,611	0.83
Kalimantan Selatan	395,059	1.74	760,478	1.53
Kalimantan Timur	275,362	1.21	678,760	1.37
Sulawesi Utara	250,465	1.10	480,415	0.97
Sulawesi Tengah	193,627	0.85	383,130	0.77
Sulawesi Selatan	751,802	3.31	1,524,933	3.07
Sulawesi Tenggara	198,486	0.87	393,142	0.79
Gorontalo	104,506	0.46	175,611	0.35
Sulawesi Barat	87,033	0.38	153,840	0.31
Maluku	89,533	0.39	196,647	0.40
Maluku Utara	52,368	0.23	123,982	0.25
Papua Barat	45,902	0.20	101,368	0.20
Papua	114,035	0.50	255,461	0.51
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>22,737,314</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>49,687,160</b>	<b>100.00</b>

Sumber: Sensus Ekonomi 2006, BPS  
Source: Economic Census 2006, BPS  
Catatan/Note: \*) Tidak termasuk Perusahaan Pertanian/  
Excluded Agriculture Establishments

**Tabel 3.1** Angka Kematian Bayi (2000&2005) dan Harapan Hidup (2005-2006) Menurut Provinsi  
**Table** Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) 2000&2005 and Live Expectancy at Birth (E<sub>0</sub>) 2005-2006 by Province

Provinsi/Province	Angka Kematian Bayi/IMR <sup>*)</sup>		Angka Harapan Hidup/e <sub>0</sub> <sup>**)</sup>	
	2000	2005	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	40	39	68.0	68.3
Sumatera Utara	34	27	68.7	68.9
Sumatera Barat	41	32	68.2	68.5
Riau	36	28	70.7	70.8
Jambi	41	32	68.1	68.5
Sumatra Selatan	41	32	68.3	68.8
Bengkulu	41	33	68.8	68.9
Lampung	37	29	68.0	68.5
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	41	33	68.1	68.3
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	69.5	69.6
DKI Jakarta	18	14	72.5	72.6
Jawa Barat	42	33	67.2	67.4
Jawa Tengah	33	25	70.6	70.8
DI Yogyakarta	18	14	72.9	73.0
Jawa Timur	37	29	68.5	68.6
Banten	50	39	64.0	64.3
Bali	27	21	70.4	70.5
Nusa Tenggara Barat	67	51	60.5	60.9
Nusa Tenggara Timur	44	35	64.9	66.5
Kalimantan Barat	44	35	65.2	66.0
Kalimantan Tengah	37	29	70.7	70.8
Kalimantan Selatan	53	41	62.1	62.4
Kalimantan Timur	30	23	70.3	70.4
Sulawesi Utara	21	16	71.7	71.8
Sulawesi Tengah	51	41	65.4	65.6
Sulawesi Selatan	43	34	68.7	69.2
Sulawesi Tenggara	41	32	66.8	67.0
Gorontalo	43	34	65.0	65.6
Sulawesi Barat	-	-	66.4	67.0
Maluku	48	38	66.2	66.6
Maluku Utara	56	43	64.2	64.8
Papua Barat	-	-	66.9	67.3
Papua	44	35	67.3	67.6
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>68.1</b>	<b>68.5</b>

Sumber: \*) Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia, 2000-2025, BPS

\*\*) Indeks Pembangunan Manusia 2005 - 2006

Source: \*) Indonesia Population Projection, 2000-2025, BPS

\*\*) Human Development Index, 2005 - 2006

**Tabel 3.2** Estimasi Angka Harapan Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2015  
*Table* *Estimation of Life Expectancy by Province, 2005-2015*

Provinsi/Province	Periode	
	2005-2010 (2007)	2010-2015 (2012)
(1)	(2)	(3)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	68.21	69.08
Sumatera Utara	70.25	71.64
Sumatera Barat	68.84	70.58
Riau	70.65	71.92
Jambi	69.09	70.43
Sumatra Selatan	69.67	70.97
Bengkulu	68.28	69.97
Lampung	69.27	70.98
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	69.66	70.72
Kepulauan Riau	71.58	72.38
DKI Jakarta	74.42	75.84
Jawa Barat	68.62	70.36
Jawa Tengah	70.80	72.21
DI Yogyakarta	74.56	75.62
Jawa Timur	69.32	71.09
Banten	67.83	69.26
Bali	73.29	74.09
Nusa Tenggara Barat	63.25	66.18
Nusa Tenggara Timur	67.25	69.25
Kalimantan Barat	68.86	70.31
Kalimantan Tengah	70.72	71.75
Kalimantan Selatan	66.69	68.54
Kalimantan Timur	70.84	72.63
Sulawesi Utara	72.59	74.47
Sulawesi Tengah	66.48	68.28
Sulawesi Selatan	68.55	70.28
Sulawesi Tenggara	67.94	69.82
Gorontalo	67.24	69.33
Sulawesi Barat	68.55	70.28
Maluku	67.45	69.12
Maluku Utara	66.38	68.42
Papua Barat	67.35	69.13
Papua	67.51	69.38
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>69.09</b>	<b>70.45</b>

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia per Provinsi 2005 - 2015, BPS  
Source: Population Projection of Provinces in Indonesia 2005 - 2015, BPS

**Tabel 3.3** Persentase Kelahiran Balita yang Ditolong oleh Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Provinsi, 2006-2007  
*Table* *Percentage of Under - Fives Birth with Paramedic Attendant By Province, 2006-2007*

Provinsi/Province	2006		2007	
	Pertama/First	Akhir/Last	Pertama/First	Akhir/Last
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	69.79	76.4	76.91	80.4
Sumatera Utara	82.70	84.5	81.97	84.0
Sumatera Barat	84.95	87.1	83.07	85.8
Riau	72.11	76.3	68.38	76.3
Jambi	54.32	65.7	56.03	66.8
Sumatra Selatan	70.71	76.6	69.23	73.5
Bengkulu	67.51	76.5	71.66	78.3
Lampung	58.39	68.2	61.40	70.9
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	74.09	79.7	71.69	80.3
Kepulauan Riau	84.28	89.1	88.08	89.9
DKI Jakarta	96.57	97.6	96.34	97.6
Jawa Barat	58.00	62.6	56.97	61.8
Jawa Tengah	72.29	79.3	74.08	79.9
DI Yogyakarta	92.43	94.8	95.97	95.5
Jawa Timur	77.81	81.1	79.55	81.9
Banten	59.41	64.9	53.16	64.1
Bali	94.16	95.6	91.48	93.7
Nusa Tenggara Barat	46.86	62.5	52.18	69.9
Nusa Tenggara Timur	37.65	43.4	37.12	42.5
Kalimantan Barat	52.50	61.2	50.61	59.2
Kalimantan Tengah	59.49	60.6	51.99	60.9
Kalimantan Selatan	60.82	71.8	62.44	72.1
Kalimantan Timur	76.99	81.0	75.25	80.1
Sulawesi Utara	74.99	79.7	75.98	83.2
Sulawesi Tengah	47.35	58.4	47.22	58.2
Sulawesi Selatan	54.08	62.9	53.11	62.8
Sulawesi Tenggara	33.36	47.3	33.49	46.4
Gorontalo	35.86	52.6	33.15	57.6
Sulawesi Barat	21.23	35.9	20.89	43.5
Maluku	44.36	46.1	38.23	41.1
Maluku Utara	26.65	37.4	31.32	38.0
Papua Barat	50.60	56.4	51.62	56.0
Papua	48.57	58.7	48.14	52.3
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>66.70</b>	<b>72.41</b>	<b>66.80</b>	<b>72.53</b>

Sumber: Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS  
Source: Welfare Statistics, BPS

**Tabel 3.4** Persentase Wanita Berumur 15-49 Tahun dan Berstatus Kawin yang Pernah Menggunakan Alat KB Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007  
**Table 3.4** Percentage of Married Women Aged 15-49 Years Who Ever Used Contraceptive by Province, 2005-2007

Provinsi/Province	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	-	65.27	68.23
Sumatera Utara	56.76	68.31	66.42
Sumatera Barat	64.99	73.70	73.06
R i a u	64.58	77.07	76.35
J a m b i	75.99	82.36	84.66
Sumatra Selatan	72.43	82.34	82.40
Bengkulu	79.88	87.07	86.76
Lampung	80.85	85.68	85.18
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	77.13	81.53	83.41
Kepulauan Riau	62.46	77.64	78.66
DKI Jakarta	72.25	80.08	79.93
Jawa Barat	80.91	86.70	85.88
Jawa Tengah	79.11	83.16	81.25
DI Yogyakarta	77.56	81.32	76.38
Jawa Timur	74.72	79.82	79.10
Banten	76.19	82.81	81.53
B a l i	81.89	85.39	85.68
Nusa Tenggara Barat	76.49	80.78	78.74
Nusa Tenggara Timur	50.19	55.29	55.31
Kalimantan Barat	75.34	81.69	82.70
Kalimantan Tengah	80.27	85.17	85.22
Kalimantan Selatan	80.03	86.70	84.99
Kalimantan Timur	69.69	79.37	79.32
Sulawesi Utara	85.90	90.36	88.83
Sulawesi Tengah	70.72	77.26	78.93
Sulawesi Selatan	56.54	64.88	65.57
Sulawesi Tenggara	65.31	68.69	70.68
Gorontalo	74.48	82.42	84.98
Sulawesi Barat	-	55.60	58.43
Maluku	39.78	48.21	47.77
Maluku Utara	57.41	59.88	64.95
Papua Barat	-	47.04	49.00
Papua	43.50	46.48	50.05
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>74.05</b>	<b>79.76</b>	<b>79.16</b>

Sumber: Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS  
 Source: Welfare Statistics, BPS

**Tabel 3.5** Angka Melek Huruf Penduduk Berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2006-2007 (persen)  
**Table 3.5** Adult Literacy Rate by Province and Sex, 2006-2007 (percent)

Provinsi/Province	2006		2007	
	Laki-laki/ Male	Perem- puan Female	Laki-laki/ Male	Perem- puan Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	96.26	92.38	96.56	92.61
Sumatera Utara	98.05	95.19	98.30	95.21
Sumatera Barat	97.23	94.62	97.37	94.92
R i a u	98.26	96.18	98.41	96.09
J a m b i	97.15	92.25	97.27	92.37
Sumatra Selatan	98.04	95.12	98.16	95.13
Bengkulu	96.55	90.79	96.75	91.03
Lampung	95.87	89.57	96.16	89.90
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	96.87	92.71	96.89	92.76
Kepulauan Riau	96.80	93.76	96.86	94.63
DKI Jakarta	99.07	97.41	99.82	97.74
Jawa Barat	96.97	92.84	97.52	93.10
Jawa Tengah	92.71	83.86	93.42	84.01
DI Yogyakarta	92.34	80.70	94.32	81.52
Jawa Timur	92.06	82.41	92.76	82.47
Banten	97.04	92.94	97.42	93.09
B a l i	92.00	79.52	92.43	79.68
Nusa Tenggara Barat	84.82	73.55	86.79	73.66
Nusa Tenggara Timur	88.97	84.14	89.71	84.96
Kalimantan Barat	93.27	84.59	93.69	84.95
Kalimantan Tengah	97.52	95.11	98.01	95.17
Kalimantan Selatan	96.31	91.55	96.61	91.57
Kalimantan Timur	97.25	93.55	97.53	93.69
Sulawesi Utara	99.08	98.89	99.22	98.67
Sulawesi Tengah	96.26	93.31	86.42	93.28
Sulawesi Selatan	88.32	83.30	89.41	83.42
Sulawesi Tenggara	93.56	86.32	94.00	87.17
Gorontalo	95.47	95.93	95.47	96.02
Sulawesi Barat	88.73	83.21	89.41	83.51
Maluku	97.14	95.88	97.78	95.94
Maluku Utara	96.44	92.37	96.83	92.42
Papua Barat	91.23	85.86	92.69	87.86
Papua	73.61	64.12	81.01	68.78
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>94.56</b>	<b>88.39</b>	<b>95.22</b>	<b>88.62</b>

Sumber: Indikator Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS  
 Source: Welfare Indicators, BPS



**Tabel 3.6** Rata-Rata Lama Sekolah Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2006-2007 (tahun)  
*Mean Years of Schooling by Province and Sex, 2006-2007 (years)*

Provinsi/Province	2006		2007	
	Laki-laki/ Male	Perempuan/ Female	Laki-laki/ Male	Perempuan/ Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	8.00	7.30	8.60	7.90
Sumatera Utara	8.90	8.10	8.90	8.10
Sumatera Barat	8.20	7.90	8.30	8.00
Riau	8.40	7.80	8.50	7.80
Jambi	7.90	7.00	8.20	7.10
Sumatra Selatan	7.90	7.20	7.90	7.10
Bengkulu	8.10	7.30	8.20	7.40
Lampung	7.40	6.60	7.60	6.70
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	7.20	6.60	7.60	6.80
Kepulauan Riau	8.80	8.30	9.00	8.90
DKI Jakarta	10.70	9.60	10.70	9.60
Jawa Barat	7.90	7.00	7.90	7.00
Jawa Tengah	7.40	6.30	7.30	6.20
DI Yogyakarta	9.40	7.70	9.40	7.80
Jawa Timur	7.50	6.30	7.50	6.20
Banten	8.30	7.30	8.20	7.20
Bali	8.40	6.70	8.50	6.70
Nusa Tenggara Barat	6.90	5.70	7.30	5.80
Nusa Tenggara Timur	6.60	6.00	6.70	6.20
Kalimantan Barat	7.00	5.90	7.10	6.00
Kalimantan Tengah	8.10	7.40	8.10	7.30
Kalimantan Selatan	7.80	6.80	7.90	6.90
Kalimantan Timur	8.90	7.90	9.10	8.10
Sulawesi Utara	8.70	8.60	8.70	8.70
Sulawesi Tengah	8.00	7.40	8.00	7.40
Sulawesi Selatan	7.50	6.90	7.60	6.90
Sulawesi Tenggara	8.10	7.10	8.20	7.30
Gorontalo	6.50	7.00	6.70	7.10
Sulawesi Barat	6.60	5.90	6.90	6.10
Maluku	8.60	8.10	8.80	8.20
Maluku Utara	8.00	7.20	8.30	7.40
Papua Barat	7.60	6.50	8.10	7.20
Papua	6.40	5.20	7.30	5.70
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.0</b>

Sumber: Indikator Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS  
Source: Welfare Indicators, BPS

**Tabel 3.7** Angka Partisipasi Sekolah Menurut Provinsi dan Usia Sekolah, 2007  
*School Enrollment Ratio by Province and School Age, 2007*

Provinsi/Province	7-12	13-15	16-18
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	98.9	93.9	72.4
Sumatera Utara	98.3	90.7	65.5
Sumatera Barat	97.8	88.3	64.8
Riau	97.9	91.1	63.6
Jambi	97.3	84.3	54.7
Sumatera Selatan	97.4	83.9	53.5
Bengkulu	98.1	86.5	58.3
Lampung	97.9	84.7	49.9
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	96.3	79.1	45.5
Kepulauan Riau	97.9	90.8	63.9
DKI Jakarta	98.7	90.4	61.1
Jawa Barat	97.8	79.9	46.4
Jawa Tengah	98.6	83.5	52.4
DI Yogyakarta	99.3	92.2	71.5
Jawa Timur	98.3	86.1	57.6
Banten	97.5	80.3	49.4
Bali	98.3	87.4	63.2
Nusa Tenggara Barat	97.0	84.8	56.1
Nusa Tenggara Timur	93.7	77.3	47.5
Kalimantan Barat	96.7	83.7	49.0
Kalimantan Tengah	98.2	86.1	53.2
Kalimantan Selatan	97.2	78.5	48.7
Kalimantan Timur	98.0	90.5	63.9
Sulawesi Utara	97.5	87.8	56.2
Sulawesi Tengah	96.8	80.6	48.8
Sulawesi Selatan	95.3	78.4	51.3
Sulawesi Tenggara	97.3	85.2	58.1
Gorontalo	93.6	76.5	47.6
Sulawesi Barat	94.1	74.6	42.9
Maluku	97.2	91.0	71.6
Maluku Utara	96.7	88.9	62.7
Papua Barat	93.2	88.2	57.2
Papua	83.3	77.8	54.0
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>84.3</b>	<b>54.6</b>

Sumber: Indikator Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS  
Source: Welfare Indicators, BPS

**Tabel 3.8** Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi, 1999-2006  
*Human Development Index by Province, 1999-2006*

Provinsi/Province	1999 <sup>1)</sup>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2004 <sup>2)</sup>	2005 <sup>2)</sup>	2006 <sup>2)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	65.3	66.0	68.7	69.0	69.4
Sumatera Utara	66.6	68.8	71.4	72.0	72.5
Sumatera Barat	65.8	67.5	70.5	71.2	71.6
Riau	67.3	69.1	72.2	73.6	73.8
Jambi	65.4	67.1	70.1	71.0	71.3
Sumatra Selatan	63.9	66.0	69.6	70.2	71.1
Bengkulu	64.8	66.2	69.9	71.1	71.3
Lampung	63.0	65.8	68.4	68.8	69.4
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	-	65.4	69.6	70.7	71.2
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	70.8	72.2	72.8
DKI Jakarta	72.5	75.6	75.8	76.1	76.3
Jawa Barat	64.6	65.8	69.1	69.9	70.3
Jawa Tengah	64.6	66.3	68.9	69.8	70.3
DI Yogyakarta	68.7	70.8	72.9	73.5	73.7
Jawa Timur	61.8	64.1	66.8	68.4	69.2
Banten	-	66.6	67.9	68.8	69.1
Bali	65.7	67.5	69.1	69.8	70.1
Nusa Tenggara Barat	54.2	57.8	60.6	62.4	63.0
Nusa Tenggara Timur	60.4	60.3	62.7	63.6	64.8
Kalimantan Barat	60.6	62.9	65.4	66.2	67.1
Kalimantan Tengah	66.7	69.1	71.7	73.2	73.4
Kalimantan Selatan	62.2	64.3	66.7	67.4	67.7
Kalimantan Timur	67.8	70.0	72.2	72.9	73.3
Sulawesi Utara	67.1	71.3	73.4	74.2	74.4
Sulawesi Tengah	62.8	64.4	67.3	68.5	68.8
Sulawesi Selatan	63.6	65.3	67.8	68.1	68.8
Sulawesi Tenggara	62.9	64.1	66.7	67.5	67.8
Gorontalo	-	64.1	65.4	67.5	68.0
Sulawesi Barat	-	-	64.4	65.7	67.1
Maluku	67.2	66.5	69.0	69.2	69.7
Maluku Utara	-	65.8	66.4	67.0	67.5
Papua Barat	-	-	63.7	64.8	66.1
Papua	58.8	60.1	60.9	62.1	62.8
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>64.3</b>	<b>65.8</b>	<b>68.7</b>	<b>69.6</b>	<b>70.1</b>

Sumber: 1) Laporan Pembangunan Manusia, BPS  
2) Indeks Pembangunan Manusia, BPS  
Source: 1) *Human Development Report, BPS*  
2) *Human Development Index, BPS*

**Tabel 3.9** Persentase Rumah Tangga dengan Sumber Air Minum dari Pompa/Sumur/Mata Air Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007  
*Percentage of Households Using Pump/Well/Spring Water as Source of Drinking Water by Province, 2005-2007*

Provinsi/Province	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	-	37.82	39.38
Sumatera Utara	44.15	45.44	51.47
Sumatera Barat	44.03	45.81	53.08
Riau	40.05	41.88	56.90
Jambi	53.24	48.00	59.85
Sumatra Selatan	51.49	44.81	57.87
Bengkulu	42.21	48.33	49.55
Lampung	58.87	56.00	67.26
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	46.04	47.77	55.63
Kepulauan Riau	37.87	43.37	53.26
DKI Jakarta	31.41	43.95	44.33
Jawa Barat	37.46	36.86	42.48
Jawa Tengah	52.67	54.92	57.00
DI Yogyakarta	61.07	62.08	69.21
Jawa Timur	53.91	52.05	60.28
Banten	32.76	32.80	34.98
Bali	54.99	50.69	56.75
Nusa Tenggara Barat	36.56	35.02	45.20
Nusa Tenggara Timur	47.90	49.59	63.89
Kalimantan Barat	51.42	54.27	61.11
Kalimantan Tengah	51.69	50.20	50.93
Kalimantan Selatan	46.77	59.81	68.39
Kalimantan Timur	49.47	57.70	63.37
Sulawesi Utara	40.07	46.49	53.42
Sulawesi Tengah	41.61	34.96	40.04
Sulawesi Selatan	41.00	45.57	46.70
Sulawesi Tenggara	50.51	52.69	61.92
Gorontalo	34.08	40.18	40.23
Sulawesi Barat	-	40.03	53.01
Maluku	57.87	52.70	55.46
Maluku Utara	40.60	43.45	44.97
Papua Barat	-	42.52	34.86
Papua	41.00	54.09	58.56
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>48.15</b>	<b>46.13</b>	<b>52.72</b>

Sumber: Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS  
Source: *Welfare Statistics, BPS*  
Catatan/Note: Bersumber dari Pompa, Sumur terlindung dan Mata air terlindung yang berjarak > 10 m dari tempat penampungan kotoran/tinja/  
*Pipe drinking water and safety drinking water source (Pump, protected well and spring with >10 meters from septic tank.)*

**Tabel 4.1** Pengeluaran Rata-rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang, 2002, 2005, and 2007 (rupiah)  
**Table** Average per Capita Monthly Expenditure by Commodity Group, 2002, 2005, and 2007 (rupiahs)

Kelompok Barang/Commodity Group	2002	2005	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A. Makanan/Food</b>	<b>120,649</b>	<b>147,311</b>	<b>174,028</b>
1. Padi-padian/Cereals	25,722	24,483	35,874
2. Umbi-umbian/Tubers	1,329	1,664	1,991
3. Ikan/Fish	10,675	13,374	13,822
4. Daging/Meat	5,903	6,984	6,898
5. Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk	6,760	8,946	10,497
6. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	9,750	11,607	13,690
7. Kacang-kacangan/Legumes	4,161	4,887	5,207
8. Buah-buahan/Fruits	5,868	6,203	9,055
9. Minyak dan lemak/Oil and fats	4,642	5,540	5,959
10. Bahan minuman/Beverage stuff	5,589	6,384	7,799
11. Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices	3,202	3,819	3,900
12. Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items	2,826	3,843	4,736
13. Makanan dan minuman jadi/ Prepared food and beverages *)	20,182	31,847	37,030
14. Tembakau dan sirih/Tobacco and betel	14,041	17,729	17,570
<b>B. Bukan Makanan/Non Food</b>	<b>85,687</b>	<b>139,430</b>	<b>179,393</b>
1. Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household	36,734	64,601	73,450
2. Barang dan jasa/Goods and services	24,908	44,213	60,126
3. Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ Clothing, footwear and headgear	10,692	10,951	11,783
4. Barang-barang tahan lama/ Durable goods	8,470	12,963	22,873
5. Pajak dan asuransi/Tax and insurance	1,648	3,508	4,486
6. Keperluan pesta dan upacara/ Parties and ceremonies	3,235	3,196	6,674
<b>C. Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>206,336</b>	<b>286,741</b>	<b>353,421</b>

PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI / CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE

Sumber: Pengeluaran untuk Konsumsi Penduduk Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: Expenditure for Consumption of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note: \*) Sudah termasuk minuman yang mengandung alkohol/  
 Included alcoholic beverages

**Tabel 4.2** Konsumsi Rata-rata per Kapita Seminggu Beberapa Macam Bahan Makanan, 2002, 2005, and 2007  
*Weekly Average per Capita Consumption of Several Food Items, 2002, 2005, and 2007*

Jenis Makanan/Food Items	Satuan Units	2002	2005	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Beras/Rice	Kg	1.931	1.872	1.740
2. Jagung basah berkulit/Fresh maize with husk	Kg	0.023	0.018	0.046
3. Jagung pocelan, pipilan/Dry shelled maize	Kg	0.054	0.047	0.060
4. Ketela pohon/Cassava	Kg	0.163	0.161	0.134
5. Ketela rambat/Sweet potatoes	Kg	0.052	0.060	0.046
6. Gapek/Dried cassava	Kg	0.007	0.003	0.005
7. Ikan dan udang segar/Fresh fish and shrimp <sup>1)</sup>	Kg	0.252	0.281	0.260
8. Ikan dan udang diawetkan/Canned fish and shrimp	Ons/Ounce	0.441	0.499	0.523
9. Daging sapi, kerbau/Cow, buffalo meat	Kg	0.011	0.010	0.008
10. Daging ayam ras, kampung/Broiler, Local chicken meat	Kg	0.063	0.076	0.079
11. Telur ayam/Chicken egg <sup>2)</sup>	Kg	0.095	0.106	0.122
12. Telur itik, manila, asin/Duck, salted egg	Butir/Unit	0.123	0.075	0.093
13. Susu kental manis/Canned liquid milk	(397 gr)	0.044	0.057	0.068
14. Susu bubuk kaleng, bayi/Canned, baby powder milk	Kg	0.014	0.018	0.026
15. Tahu/Soybean curd	Kg	0.148	0.153	0.163
16. Tempe/Fermented soybean cake	Kg	0.159	0.159	0.152
17. Minyak kelapa, goreng, jagung/Coconut, maize, other frying oil	Liter/Litre	0.197	0.195	0.198
18. Kelapa/Coconut	Butir/Unit	0.230	0.209	0.216
19. Gula pasir/Sugar	Ons/Ounce	1.765	1.618	1.654
20. Gula merah/Brown sugar	Ons/Ounce	0.214	0.192	0.209

Sumber: Pengeluaran untuk Konsumsi Penduduk Indonesia, BPS

Source: Expenditure for Consumption of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Notes: 1) Ikan segar meliputi: ikan darat, laut dan udang/  
Fresh fish includes fresh water fish, sea fish and shrimp

2) Satu butir telur ayam diperkirakan beratnya sebesar 0.05 Kg/  
One chicken egg is approximated to weight 0.05 Kg

**Tabel 4.3** Pengeluaran per Kapita per Bulan Menurut Provinsi, 2005 dan 2007  
*Average per Capita Monthly Expenditure by Province, 2005 and 2007*

Provinsi/Province	2005		2007	
	Total/Total (000 rp)	Makanan Food (000 rp)	Total Total (000 rp)	Makanan Food (000 rp)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	509.1	388.5	336.9	204.2
Sumatera Utara	291.3	161.9	351.6	188.0
Sumatera Barat	293.4	173.5	378.3	212.7
Riau	349.6	195.1	492.2	242.1
Jambi	290.5	166.8	367.6	194.2
Sumatra Selatan	240.2	143.2	329.7	177.5
Bengkulu	231.5	131.0	313.5	167.7
Lampung	246.1	128.9	329.5	163.6
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	436.3	250.7	472.2	255.6
Kepulauan Riau	474.5	223.9	516.6	243.2
DKI Jakarta	658.8	248.5	773.4	272.8
Jawa Barat	296.3	149.4	367.3	180.5
Jawa Tengah	228.6	120.3	281.4	140.6
DIYogyakarta	367.3	147.4	390.6	163.3
Jawa Timur	253.2	128.5	295.3	143.5
Banten	343.5	168.3	431.1	196.9
Bali	397.2	173.9	440.5	193.0
Nusa Tenggara Barat	203.2	120.5	256.4	141.2
Nusa Tenggara Timur	162.9	101.6	214.7	128.2
Kalimantan Barat	235.5	147.7	297.4	172.9
Kalimantan Tengah	268.2	173.1	355.7	205.6
Kalimantan Selatan	282.6	169.5	414.3	222.5
Kalimantan Timur	418.9	207.7	516.1	227.4
Sulawesi Utara	285.3	158.1	350.8	184.6
Sulawesi Tengah	226.9	131.0	275.3	150.2
Sulawesi Selatan	225.9	125.4	291.9	151.9
Sulawesi Tenggara	227.6	125.6	260.5	141.9
Gorontalo	209.7	114.1	264.7	137.1
Sulawesi Barat	-	-	255.3	148.0
Maluku	226.8	141.5	287.0	163.7
Maluku Utara	231.9	144.5	367.3	204.3
Papua Barat	-	-	293.1	169.3
Papua	260.7	153.3	351.4	208.9
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>286.7</b>	<b>147.3</b>	<b>353.4</b>	<b>174.0</b>

Sumber: Pengeluaran untuk Konsumsi Penduduk Indonesia per Provinsi, 2007

Source: Expenditure for Consumption of Indonesia per Province, 2007

**Tabel 4.2** Konsumsi Rata-rata per Kapita Seminggu Beberapa Macam Bahan Makanan, 2002, 2005, and 2007  
*Weekly Average per Capita Consumption of Several Food Items, 2002, 2005, and 2007*

Jenis Makanan/Food Items	Satuan Units	2002	2005	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Beras/Rice	Kg	1.931	1.872	1.740
2. Jagung basah berkulit/Fresh maize with husk	Kg	0.023	0.018	0.046
3. Jagung pocelan, pipilan/Dry shelled maize	Kg	0.054	0.047	0.060
4. Ketela pohon/Cassava	Kg	0.163	0.161	0.134
5. Ketela rambat/Sweet potatoes	Kg	0.052	0.060	0.046
6. Gapelek/Dried cassava	Kg	0.007	0.003	0.005
7. Ikan dan udang segar/Fresh fish and shrimp <sup>1)</sup>	Kg	0.252	0.281	0.260
8. Ikan dan udang diawetkan/Canned fish and shrimp	Ons/Ounce	0.441	0.499	0.523
9. Daging sapi, kerbau/Cow, buffalo meat	Kg	0.011	0.010	0.008
10. Daging ayam ras, kampung/Broiler, Local chicken meat	Kg	0.063	0.076	0.079
11. Telur ayam/Chicken egg <sup>2)</sup>	Kg	0.095	0.106	0.122
12. Telur itik, manila, asin/Duck, salted egg	Butir/Unit	0.123	0.075	0.093
13. Susu kental manis/Canned liquid milk	(397 gr)	0.044	0.057	0.068
14. Susu bubuk kaleng, bayi/Canned, baby powder milk	Kg	0.014	0.018	0.026
15. Tahu/Soybean curd	Kg	0.148	0.153	0.163
16. Tempe/Fermented soybean cake	Kg	0.159	0.159	0.152
17. Minyak kelapa, goreng, jagung/Coconut, maize, other frying oil	Liter/Litre	0.197	0.195	0.198
18. Kelapa/Coconut	Butir/Unit	0.230	0.209	0.216
19. Gula pasir/Sugar	Ons/Ounce	1.765	1.618	1.654
20. Gula merah/Brown sugar	Ons/Ounce	0.214	0.192	0.209

Sumber: Pengeluaran untuk Konsumsi Penduduk Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Expenditure for Consumption of Indonesia, BPS  
Catatan/Notes: 1) Ikan segar meliputi: ikan darat, laut dan udang/  
Fresh fish includes fresh water fish, sea fish and shrimp  
2) Satu butir telur ayam diperkirakan beratnya sebesar 0.05 Kg/  
One chicken egg is approximated to weight 0.05 Kg

**Tabel 4.3** Pengeluaran per Kapita per Bulan Menurut Provinsi, 2005 dan 2007  
*Average per Capita Monthly Expenditure by Province, 2005 and 2007*

Provinsi/Province	2005		2007	
	Total/Total (000 rp)	Makanan Food (000 rp)	Total Total (000 rp)	Makanan Food (000 rp)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	509.1	388.5	336.9	204.2
Sumatera Utara	291.3	161.9	351.6	188.0
Sumatera Barat	293.4	173.5	378.3	212.7
Riau	349.6	195.1	492.2	242.1
Jambi	290.5	166.8	367.6	194.2
Sumatra Selatan	240.2	143.2	329.7	177.5
Bengkulu	231.5	131.0	313.5	167.7
Lampung	246.1	128.9	329.5	163.6
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	436.3	250.7	472.2	255.6
Kepulauan Riau	474.5	223.9	516.6	243.2
DKI Jakarta	658.8	248.5	773.4	272.8
Jawa Barat	296.3	149.4	367.3	180.5
Jawa Tengah	228.6	120.3	281.4	140.6
DIYogyakarta	367.3	147.4	390.6	163.3
Jawa Timur	253.2	128.5	295.3	143.5
Banten	343.5	168.3	431.1	196.9
Bali	397.2	173.9	440.5	193.0
Nusa Tenggara Barat	203.2	120.5	256.4	141.2
Nusa Tenggara Timur	162.9	101.6	214.7	128.2
Kalimantan Barat	235.5	147.7	297.4	172.9
Kalimantan Tengah	268.2	173.1	355.7	205.6
Kalimantan Selatan	282.6	169.5	414.3	222.5
Kalimantan Timur	418.9	207.7	516.1	227.4
Sulawesi Utara	285.3	158.1	350.8	184.6
Sulawesi Tengah	226.9	131.0	275.3	150.2
Sulawesi Selatan	225.9	125.4	291.9	151.9
Sulawesi Tenggara	227.6	125.6	260.5	141.9
Gorontalo	209.7	114.1	264.7	137.1
Sulawesi Barat	-	-	255.3	148.0
Maluku	226.8	141.5	287.0	163.7
Maluku Utara	231.9	144.5	367.3	204.3
Papua Barat	-	-	293.1	169.3
Papua	260.7	153.3	351.4	208.9
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>286.7</b>	<b>147.3</b>	<b>353.4</b>	<b>174.0</b>

Sumber: Pengeluaran untuk Konsumsi Penduduk Indonesia per Provinsi, 2007  
Source: Expenditure for Consumption of Indonesia per Province, 2007

**Tabel 5.1** Jumlah Penduduk Miskin per Provinsi, 2006-2007 (ribu)  
**Table** Number of Poor People by Province, 2006-2007 (thousand)

Provinsi Province	Perkotaan/ Urban		Perdesaan/ Rural	
	2006	2007	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	226.9	218.8	922.8	864.9
Sumatera Utara	863.6	833.5	1,033.5	935.0
Sumatera Barat	189.8	149.2	389.0	380.0
Riau	226.3	246.4	338.6	328.1
Jambi	142.5	137.2	162.1	144.7
Sumatera Selatan	599.5	545.9	847.4	785.9
Bengkulu	134.5	135.6	225.5	235.0
Lampung	398.6	366.0	1,239.4	1,295.7
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	46.6	38.6	70.8	56.5
Kepulauan Riau	82.7	76.8	80.3	71.6
DKI Jakarta	407.1	405.7	0.0	0.0
Jawa Barat	2,777.1	2,654.6	2,935.4	2,803.3
Jawa Tengah	2,958.1	2,687.3	4,142.5	3,869.9
DI Yogyakarta	346.0	335.3	302.7	298.2
Jawa Timur	2,836.3	2,575.7	4,841.8	4,579.6
Banten	417.1	399.4	487.2	486.8
Bali	127.4	119.8	116.0	109.3
Nusa Tenggara Barat	573.3	570.9	582.8	547.7
Nusa Tenggara Timur	148.0	124.9	1,125.9	1,038.7
Kalimantan Barat	151.0	144.1	475.7	440.2
Kalimantan Tengah	52.9	51.2	159.9	159.1
Kalimantan Selatan	102.6	83.1	175.8	150.4
Kalimantan Timur	127.3	136.1	208.1	188.7
Sulawesi Utara	66.2	79.0	183.2	171.1
Sulawesi Tengah	71.5	67.1	482.0	490.3
Sulawesi Selatan	167.8	152.8	944.2	930.6
Sulawesi Tenggara	30.0	31.3	436.8	434.1
Gorontalo	41.2	30.7	232.6	211.2
Sulawesi Barat	57.5	55.1	147.7	134.8
Maluku	46.2	49.1	372.4	355.6
Maluku Utara	20.7	11.7	96.1	98.2
Papua Barat	13.3	11.0	270.8	255.8
Papua	39.4	35.4	777.3	758.0
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>14,489.0</b>	<b>13,559.3</b>	<b>24,806.3</b>	<b>23,609.0</b>

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 5.2** Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007  
*Percentage of Population Below the Poverty Line by Province, 2005-2007*

Provinsi/Province	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	28.69	28.28	26.65
Sumatera Utara	14.68	15.01	13.90
Sumatera Barat	10.89	12.51	11.90
Riau	12.51	11.85	11.20
Jambi	11.88	11.37	10.27
Sumatera Selatan	21.01	20.99	19.15
Bengkulu	22.18	23.00	22.13
Lampung	21.42	22.77	22.19
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	9.74	10.91	9.54
Kepulauan Riau	10.97	12.16	10.30
DKI Jakarta	3.61	4.57	4.61
Jawa Barat	13.06	14.49	13.55
Jawa Tengah	20.49	22.19	20.43
DI Yogyakarta	18.95	19.15	18.99
Jawa Timur	19.95	21.09	19.98
Banten	8.86	9.79	9.07
Bali	6.72	7.08	6.63
Nusa Tenggara Barat	25.92	27.17	24.99
Nusa Tenggara Timur	28.19	29.34	27.51
Kalimantan Barat	14.24	15.24	12.91
Kalimantan Tengah	10.73	11.00	9.38
Kalimantan Selatan	7.23	8.32	7.01
Kalimantan Timur	10.57	11.41	11.04
Sulawesi Utara	9.34	11.54	11.42
Sulawesi Tengah	21.80	23.63	22.42
Sulawesi Selatan	14.98	14.57	14.11
Sulawesi Tenggara	21.45	23.37	21.33
Gorontalo	29.05	29.13	27.35
Sulawesi Barat	-	20.74	19.03
Maluku	32.28	33.03	31.14
Maluku Utara	13.23	12.73	11.97
Papua Barat	-	41.34	39.31
Papua	40.83	41.52	40.78
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>16.69</b>	<b>17.75</b>	<b>16.58</b>

Sumber: Indikator Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS  
Source: Welfare Indicators, BPS

**Tabel 5.3** Garis Kemiskinan per Provinsi (rp/kapita/bulan), 2006-2007  
*Poverty Line by Province (rupiahs/capita/month), 2006-2007*

Provinsi/Province	Perkotaan/Urban		Perdesaan/Rural		Perkotaan+ Perdesaan Urban+ Rural	
	2006	2007	2006	2007	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	226,599	246,375	177,637	206,724	196,130	218,143
Sumatera Utara	209,282	205,379	156,867	154,827	180,956	178,132
Sumatera Barat	219,990	213,942	166,062	163,301	184,266	180,669
Riau	266,897	233,732	219,483	194,019	244,004	214,034
Jambi	202,612	214,769	140,453	152,019	175,959	172,349
Sumatera Selatan	242,135	205,145	185,430	161,205	185,253	178,209
Bengkulu	191,541	210,082	124,155	149,468	164,397	170,802
Lampung	195,912	187,923	148,389	145,634	162,479	157,052
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	210,878	236,854	188,898	234,028	202,718	235,379
Kepulauan Riau	247,540	278,742	173,319	213,985	210,653	248,241
DKI Jakarta	295,267	266,874	-	-	295,267	266,874
Jawa Barat	207,233	180,821	157,664	144,204	185,702	165,734
Jawa Tengah	193,745	168,186	160,753	140,803	176,859	154,111
DI Yogyakarta	196,406	200,855	187,521	156,349	190,693	184,965
Jawa Timur	196,877	166,546	155,080	140,322	172,060	153,145
Banten	217,536	188,392	140,648	140,885	185,866	169,485
Bali	230,636	179,141	178,359	147,963	205,936	165,954
Nusa Tenggara Barat	140,490	176,591	120,042	130,867	149,250	150,026
Nusa Tenggara Timur	156,696	185,975	103,903	113,310	137,147	126,389
Kalimantan Barat	171,289	166,230	125,852	133,403	159,291	142,529
Kalimantan Tengah	172,517	179,418	136,949	153,430	162,696	162,266
Kalimantan Selatan	176,650	185,289	125,025	144,647	163,459	161,514
Kalimantan Timur	300,031	239,560	229,750	188,787	257,723	220,368
Sulawesi Utara	205,685	165,824	177,246	149,440	184,597	156,550
Sulawesi Tengah	208,494	181,555	144,379	146,682	189,386	154,006
Sulawesi Selatan	170,517	149,439	123,441	115,788	148,584	126,623
Sulawesi Tenggara	170,063	142,103	154,770	127,197	172,995	130,625
Gorontalo	165,585	146,458	142,331	134,410	145,578	138,181
Sulawesi Barat	165,808	144,842	147,186	130,428	153,232	135,242
Maluku	202,415	205,046	166,800	170,547	171,183	179,552
Maluku Utara	184,891	192,287	140,147	153,526	149,743	165,039
Papua Barat	220,567	209,518	200,817	204,958	203,582	205,998
Papua	214,739	242,556	175,237	190,513	177,977	202,379
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>174,290</b>	<b>187,942</b>	<b>130,584</b>	<b>146,837</b>	<b>151,997</b>	<b>166,697</b>

Sumber: Data dan Informasi Kemiskinan 2006, Analisis dan Penghitungan Tingkat Kemiskinan 2007, BPS  
Source: Data and Information Poverty 2006, Analysis and Estimation of Poverty Level 2007, BPS

**Tabel 5.4** Batas Miskin, dan Jumlah Penduduk miskin, 1980-2008  
*Poverty Line, and Number of Population Below the Poverty Line, 1980-2008*

Tahun/Year	Batas Miskin (rupiah/kapita/bulan) <i>Poverty Line (rupiahs/capita/month)</i>		Jumlah Penduduk Miskin <i>Number of Population Below the Poverty Line juta/million</i>	
	Kota <i>Urban</i>	Desa <i>Rural</i>	Kota <i>Urban</i>	Desa <i>Rural</i>
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1980 <sup>1)</sup>	6,831	4,449	9.5	32.8
1981 <sup>1)</sup>	9,777	5,877	9.3	31.3
1984 <sup>1)</sup>	13,731	7,746	9.3	25.7
1987 <sup>1)</sup>	17,381	10,294	9.7	20.3
1990 <sup>1)</sup>	20,614	13,295	9.4	17.8
1993 <sup>1)</sup>	27,905	18,244	8.7	17.2
1996 <sup>1)</sup>	38,246	27,413	7.2	15.3
1996 <sup>3)</sup>	42,032	31,366	9.4	24.6
1998 <sup>2)</sup>	96,959	72,780	17.6	31.9
1999 <sup>3)</sup>	92,409	74,272	15.7	32.7
1999 <sup>4)</sup>	89,845	69,420	12.4	25.1
2000 <sup>5)</sup>	91,632	73,648	12.3	26.4
2001 <sup>6)</sup>	100,011	80,382	8.6	29.3
2002 <sup>7)</sup>	130,499	96,512	13.3	25.1
2003 <sup>8)</sup>	138,803	105,888	12.2	25.1
2004 <sup>8)</sup>	143,455	108,725	11.4	24.8
2005 <sup>8)</sup>	150,799	117,259	12.4	22.7
2006 <sup>8)</sup>	174,290	130,584	14.5	24.8
2007 <sup>8)</sup>	187,942	146,837	13.6	23.6
2008 <sup>8)</sup>	204,896	161,831	12.8	22.2

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS

Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note:

- 1) Menggunakan Standar Lama sebelum tahun 1998 (1976-1996)  
*Based on previous standard before 1998 (1976-1996)*
- 2) Hasil Susenas Desember 1998 / *Based on the December 1998 Susenas.*
- 3) Hasil Susenas Februari (reguler) / *Based on the regular Susenas of February.*  
( ) Angka tanpa Timor Timur / *Without Timor Timur*
- 4) Hasil Susenas Agustus 1999 / *Based on the August 1999 Susenas*  
( ) Angka tanpa Timor Timur / *Without Timor Timur*
- 5) Hasil estimasi termasuk NAD dan Maluku /  
*Estimated result including NAD and Maluku*
- 6) Hasil estimasi termasuk NAD / *Estimated result including NAD*
- 7) Termasuk estimasi 4 provinsi (NAD, Maluku, Maluku Utara, dan Papua)  
yang tidak terkena sampel Susenas Modul Konsumsi 2002 /  
*Including estimated 4 provinces (NAD, Maluku, Maluku Utara, and Papua)  
which excluding sample Consumption Modul 2002 Susenas.*
- 8) Hasil Susenas Panel / *Based on Panel*

**Tabel 5.5** Jumlah Rumah Tangga Penerima Bantuan Langsung Tunai (BLT) Menurut Tingkat Kemiskinan, 2006  
*Number of Households who Received Cash Transfer by Poverty Level, 2006*

Provinsi/Province	Tingkat Kemiskinan/ Poverty Level		
	Sangat Miskin/ Very Poor	Miskin/ Poor	Mendekati Miskin/ Almost Poor
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	92,519	208,774	195,745
Sumatera Utara	181,755	342,655	420,562
Sumatera Barat	101,189	123,592	87,859
Riau	71,917	126,075	95,715
Jambi	33,309	77,676	88,753
Sumatera Selatan	148,119	265,846	269,216
Bengkulu	47,863	67,518	48,555
Lampung	211,943	342,777	230,321
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	8,391	18,692	6,569
Kepulauan Riau	14,233	27,502	31,944
DKI Jakarta	23,651	70,316	66,513
Jawa Barat	615,875	1,065,439	1,223,903
Jawa Tengah	348,893	1,544,513	1,277,795
DI Yogyakarta	39,439	130,079	105,592
Jawa Timur	518,468	1,763,373	955,039
Banten	108,106	219,497	374,446
Bali	44,507	70,705	31,832
Nusa Tenggara Barat	181,729	259,907	125,969
Nusa Tenggara Timur	137,233	297,997	187,907
Kalimantan Barat	101,687	98,345	160,873
Kalimantan Tengah	71,633	62,872	62,968
Kalimantan Selatan	76,446	62,609	106,893
Kalimantan Timur	53,109	92,395	82,591
Sulawesi Utara	32,543	60,773	33,979
Sulawesi Tengah	84,620	83,837	42,916
Sulawesi Selatan	186,215	238,042	170,709
Sulawesi Tenggara	39,591	117,366	124,383
Gorontalo	41,385	37,871	23,475
Sulawesi Barat	29,687	60,647	21,568
Maluku	37,457	98,463	46,921
Maluku Utara	26,979	22,072	16,303
Papua Barat	26,936	40,626	59,956
Papua	156,887	138,138	191,832
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>3,894,314</b>	<b>8,236,989</b>	<b>6,969,602</b>

Sumber: Pendataan Sosial Ekonomi 2005, BPS

Source: Socio Economic Data Collection 2005, BPS



**Tabel 6.1** Luas Panen dan Produksi Padi dan Tanaman Pangan, 2006-2008  
**Table** Harvested Area and Production of Paddy and Food Crops, 2006-2008

Jenis Tanaman/Crops	2006-2008	
	Luas Panen/ Harvested Area (ha)	Produksi/ Production (ton)
(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>2006</b>		
Padi saw ah/Wetland paddy	10,713,014	51,647,490
Padi ladang/Dryland paddy	1,073,416	2,807,447
Jagung/Maize	3,345,805	11,609,463
Kedelai/Soybean	580,534	747,611
Kacang tanah/Peanut	706,753	838,096
Kacang hijau/Green bean	309,103	316,134
Ubi kayu/Cassava	1,227,459	19,986,640
Ubi jalar/Sweet potatoes	176,507	1,854,238
<b>2007</b>		
Padil Paddy	12,147,637	57,157,435
Jagung/Maize	3,630,324	13,287,527
Kedelai/Soybean	459,116	592,534
Kacang tanah/Peanut	660,480	789,089
Kacang hijau/Green bean	306,207	322,487
Ubi kayu/Cassava	1,201,481	19,988,058
Ubi jalar/Sweet Potatoes	176,932	1,886,852
<b>2008<sup>*)</sup></b>		
Padil Paddy	12,343,617	60,279,897
Jagung/Maize	3,923,077	15,860,299
Kedelai/Soybean	579,593	761,206
Kacang tanah/Peanut	631,131	765,057
Kacang hijau/Green bean	276,892	297,189
Ubi kayu/Cassava	1,178,306	20,834,241
Ubi jalar/Sweet Potatoes	170,079	1,824,140

PERTANIAN/AGRICULTURE

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
 Source: Official Release, BPS  
 Catatan/Note: \*) Angka Ramalan III/ The Third Forecasted Figures

**Tabel 6.2** Produksi Padi Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2008  
(ribu ton)  
*Production of Paddy by Province, 2005-2008*  
(thousand tons)

Provinsi/Province	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>1)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	1,412	1,351	1,533	1,386
Sumatera Utara	3,447	3,008	3,266	3,320
Sumatera Barat	1,907	1,889	1,938	2,010
Riau	424	429	492	477
Jambi	580	545	587	592
Sumatera Selatan	2,320	2,456	2,753	2,909
Bengkulu	441	378	470	490
Lampung	2,124	2,130	2,308	2,340
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	19	16	24	22
Kepulauan Riau	0	0	0	0
Banten	1,862	1,751	1,816	1,836
DKI Jakarta	13	6	8	8
Jawa Barat	9,787	9,419	9,914	10,108
Jawa Tengah	8,424	8,729	8,617	9,141
DI Yogyakarta	671	708	709	800
Jawa Timur	9,007	9,347	9,402	10,447
Bali	787	841	840	833
Nusa Tenggara Barat	1,368	1,553	1,526	1,751
Nusa Tenggara Timur	461	512	506	590
Kalimantan Barat	1,024	1,108	1,225	1,337
Kalimantan Tengah	492	492	562	523
Kalimantan Selatan	1,599	1,637	1,954	1,978
Kalimantan Timur	500	541	567	595
Sulawesi Utara	433	455	495	521
Corontalo	167	193	200	240
Sulawesi Tengah	717	740	858	961
Sulawesi Selatan	3,390	3,366	3,635	4,066
Sulawesi Tenggara	340	349	423	415
Sulawesi Barat	254	302	313	338
Maluku	37	50	57	76
Maluku Utara	58	59	49	51
Papua Barat	25	27	28	33
Papua	61	68	82	86
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>54,151</b>	<b>54,455</b>	<b>57,157</b>	<b>60,280</b>

Sumber: Produksi Padi dan Palawija, BPS

Source: Production of Paddy and Secondary Food Crops, BPS

Catatan/Note: <sup>1)</sup> Angka Ramalan III The Third Forecasted Figures

Bentuk produksi padi adalah Gabah Kering Giling (GKG)/  
Paddy production from Dried Unhusked Rice

Konversi dari GKP (Gabah Kering Panen) ke GKG = 86.5%/

Conversion of GKP (Dried Harvested Rice) into GKG is 86.5%

Konversi dari GKG ke beras = 63.2%/

Conversion of GKG into rice is 63.2%

**Tabel 6.3** Rata-rata Harga Gabah di Tingkat Penggilingan  
Menurut Kualitas, 2006-2008 (rupiah/kg)  
*Average Price of Paddy at Huller Level by Quality,*  
*2006-2008 (rupiahs/kg)*

Tahun, Bulan/Year, Month	GKG	GKP	Gabah Kualitas Rendah/Bad Quality
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>2006</b>			
Juni	2,384.48	2,140.07	1,775.50
Juli	2,437.83	2,051.45	1,931.48
Agustus	2,394.42	2,163.31	2,040.33
September	2,433.20	2,134.07	1,898.49
Oktober	2,461.41	2,148.48	1,937.14
November	2,431.51	2,247.92	1,993.72
Desember	2,634.95	2,429.31	1,986.37
<b>2007</b>			
Januari	2,895.70	2,671.09	2,246.74
Februari	2,909.53	2,750.37	2,424.66
Maret	2,924.09	2,559.26	2,291.71
April	2,783.51	2,191.84	1,932.25
Mei	2,385.22	2,241.63	2,040.61
Juni	2,656.98	2,337.24	2,133.37
Juli	2,683.05	2,300.80	2,135.45
Agustus	2,640.37	2,307.66	2,178.45
September	2,542.36	2,364.44	2,248.83
Oktober	2,790.83	2,375.65	2,213.84
November	2,648.64	2,379.56	2,184.33
Desember	2,682.61	2,440.48	2,283.29
<b>2008</b>			
Januari	2,932.40	2,677.27	2,251.61
Februari	2,853.19	2,594.47	2,166.74
Maret	2,713.19	2,202.12	1,929.80
April	2,657.18	2,185.60	1,965.79
Mei	2,775.22	2,500.17	2,216.49
Juni	2,940.77	2,650.78	2,417.84
Juli	2,913.86	2,583.97	2,376.13
Agustus	2,884.95	2,561.68	2,398.32
September	2,881.66	2,660.26	2,403.04
Oktober	2,968.50	2,640.92	2,372.06
<b>HPP 2006</b>	<b>2,250.00</b>	<b>1,730.00</b>	-
<b>HPP 2007</b>	<b>2,575.00</b>	<b>2,035.00</b>	-
<b>HPP 2008</b>	<b>2,800.00</b>	<b>2,240.00</b>	-

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS

Source: Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

Catatan/Note: GKG = Gabah Kering Giling/Dried Unhusked Rice

GKP = Gabah Kering Panen/Dried Harvested Rice

HPP = Harga Pembelian Pemerintah/Guideline Purchasing Price

**Tabel 6.4** Rata-rata Nilai Produksi dan Persentase Pengeluaran per Hektar Usaha Tanaman Padi Sawah, 2004  
*Average Value of Production and Percentage of Production Cost per Hectare for Wetland Paddy, 2004*

Provinsi/Province	Nilai Produksi/ Production Value(000 rp.)	Pengeluaran Terhadap Nilai Produksi (%)/ Production Cost to Production Value (%)
(1)	(2)	(3)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	-	-
Sumatera Utara	6,527	22.56
Sumatera Barat	7,265	31.95
R i a u	4,821	18.86
J a m b i	6,282	20.84
Sumatera Selatan	5,226	15.56
Bengkulu	5,572	23.06
Lampung	5,234	23.71
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	4,657	21.06
DKI Jakarta	6,137	34.52
Jawa Barat	6,950	33.79
Jawa Tengah	6,318	33.70
DI Yogyakarta	7,134	36.75
Jawa Timur	6,844	32.57
Banten	6,276	24.31
Bali	6,859	23.45
Nusa Tenggara Barat	5,638	29.46
Nusa Tenggara Timur	4,926	22.22
Kalimantan Barat	4,238	14.54
Kalimantan Tengah	4,624	9.43
Kalimantan Selatan	4,818	15.74
Kalimantan Timur	6,900	20.29
Sulawesi Utara	7,650	28.81
Sulawesi Tengah	5,687	28.53
Sulawesi Selatan	5,557	21.56
Sulawesi Tenggara	4,531	21.66
Gorontalo	5,464	27.30
M a l u k u	4,869	20.54
Maluku Utara	5,724	19.73
P a p u a	4,853	19.64
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>167,581</b>	<b>27.04</b>

Sumber: Sensus Pertanian, BPS  
Sources: Agriculture Census, BPS

**Tabel 6.5** Luas dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat, 2005-2007  
*Planted Area and Production of Small Holders Estate, 2005-2007*

Jenis Tanaman/Crops	Jumlah/Total		
	2005	2006	2007 <sup>*)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>Luas/Area (000 ha)</b>			
Karet/Rubber	2,767.0	2,833.0	2,899.9
Kelapa/Coconut	3735.8	3720.5	3791.4
Kelapa saw it/Palm oil	2,356.9	2,549.6	2,565.1
Kopi/Coffee	1202.4	1255.1	1258.4
Kakao/Cocoa	1,081.1	1,219.6	1,340.0
Kapok/Kapok	188.8	173.2	173.3
Jambu mete/Cashew nut	572.9	568.9	563.7
Kayu manis/Cinnamon	125.1	124.6	126.8
Kemiri/Candienut	209.3	205.5	206.5
Pinang/Areca nut	122.7	126.2	127.2
Lada/Pepper	191.8	192.6	199.2
Cengkeh/Clove	438.8	436.1	434.8
Tembakau/Tobacco	193.4	167.1	180.6
<b>Produksi/Production (000 tons)</b>			
Karet/Rubber	1838.7	2082.6	2186.2
Kelapa/Coconut	3,052.5	3,061.4	2,966.9
Minyak kelapa saw it/Crude palm oil	4500.8	5783.1	5805.1
Inti saw at/Palm cernel	855.1	1,156.6	1,151.0
Kopi/Coffee	615.6	653.3	657
Kakao/Cocoa	693.7	702.2	705.4
Kapok/Kapok	56.8	60.9	61
Jambu mete/Cashew nut	134.8	149.0	154.6
Kayu manis/Cinnamon	100.8	100.5	103.1
Kemiri/Candienut	95.4	102.3	104.5
Pinang/Areca nut	50.2	53.6	57
Lada/Pepper	78.3	77.5	77.3
Cengkeh/Clove	76.2	60.3	62.6
Tembakau/Tobacco	149.5	142.0	146.0

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS  
Catatan/Note: \*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

**Tabel 6.6** Banyaknya Ternak Menurut Jenis, 2004-2007  
*Table Number of Livestock by Type, 2004-2007*

Jenis Ternak/ Type of Livestock	2004	2005	2006	2007 <sup>*)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>Temak Besar/ Cattle/milk</b>	<b>13,697.4</b>	<b>13,445.9</b>	<b>13,808.3</b>	<b>14,421.6</b>
Sapi perah/ <i>Milk Cow</i>	364.2	361.4	369.0	377.8
Sapi potong/ <i>Cow</i>	10,532.8	10,569.3	10,875.1	11,385.9
Kerbau/ <i>Buffalo</i>	2,403.3	2,128.5	2,166.6	2,246.0
Kuda/ <i>Horse</i>	397.1	386.7	397.6	411.9
<b>Temak Kecil/ Small Livestock</b>	<b>26,836.3</b>	<b>28,537.0</b>	<b>28,988.0</b>	<b>31,491.7</b>
Kambing/ <i>Goat</i>	12,781.0	13,409.3	13,790.0	14,873.5
Domba/ <i>Sheep</i>	8,075.1	8,327.0	8,979.8	9,859.7
Babi/ <i>Pig</i>	5,980.2	6,800.7	6,218.2	6,758.5

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS

Source: *Statistical Yearbooks of Indonesia, BPS*

Catatan/Note: \*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

**Tabel 6.7** Banyaknya Unggas Menurut Jenis, 2004-2007  
*Table Number of Poultry by Type, 2004-2007*

Jenis Unggas/ Type of Poultry	2004	2005	2006	2007 <sup>*)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Ayam Kampung/ <i>Local Chicken</i>	276,988.9	278,953.8	291,085.2	317,420.1
Ayam Ras Petelur/ <i>Egg Layer</i>	93,415.9	84,790.4	100,201.6	106,941.9
Ayam Ras Pedaging/ <i>Broiler</i>	778,970.1	811,188.7	797,527.4	920,851.1
Itik/ <i>Duck</i>	32,572.8	32,405.4	32,480.7	34,093.3

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS

Source: *Statistical Yearbooks of Indonesia, BPS*

Catatan/Note: \*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

**Tabel 6.8** Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2006 (ribuan ton)  
*Table Quantity of Capture Fisheries of Production by Province, 2005-2006 (thousand tons)*

Provinsi/Province	Perikanan Laut/ Marine Fisheries		Perairan Umum/ Open Water	
	2005	2006	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	81.2	125.0	1.3	1.4
Sumatera Utara	326.3	342.4	11.7	12.2
Sumatera Barat	108.9	123.5	8.0	6.6
Riau	97.8	99.2	24.7	14.2
Jambi	43.1	25.1	5.6	5.1
Sumatera Selatan	27.8	35.5	43.1	42.5
Bengkulu	38.8	40.7	0.5	0.7
Lampung	137.7	133.6	8.1	10.5
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	119.9	127.3	-	-
Kepulauan Riau	181.1	164.5	-	-
DKI Jakarta	132.0	137.6	-	-
Jawa Barat	155.3	149.5	6.7	12.9
Jawa Tengah	192.6	193.6	16.1	16.2
DI Yogyakarta	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.0
Jawa Timur	322.3	374.6	11.9	11.8
Banten	58.7	57.7	0.5	0.6
Bali	78.7	77.2	0.6	0.6
Nusa Tenggara Barat	81.6	95.1	2.9	1.9
Nusa Tenggara Timur	124.9	97.0	-	-
Kalimantan Barat	60.6	66.2	13.5	10.0
Kalimantan Tengah	46.0	48.4	27.5	33.6
Kalimantan Selatan	136.5	121.5	49.6	49.7
Kalimantan Timur	99.7	90.8	30.6	27.2
Sulawesi Utara	191.9	189.5	1.0	1.2
Sulawesi Tengah	92.1	96.7	0.3	0.3
Sulawesi Selatan	277.4	281.9	20.0	20.8
Sulawesi Tenggara	213.6	200.7	4.0	4.7
Gorontalo	37.0	48.2	0.9	1.1
Sulawesi Barat	38.9	46.7	0.1	0.2
Maluku	481.8	484.4	0.2	0.1
Maluku Utara	107.0	117.3	-	-
Papua Barat	100.5	100.6	-	-
Papua	214.9	218.3	6.7	6.9
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>4,408.4</b>	<b>4,511.6</b>	<b>297.4</b>	<b>293.6</b>

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS

Source: *Statistical Yearbooks of Indonesia, BPS*

**Tabel 6.9** Banyaknya Rumah Tangga, Rumah Tangga Pertanian, dan Rumah Tangga Petani Gurem Menurut Provinsi, 2003  
*Number of Households, Farm Households, and Gurem Farmer Households by Province, 2003*

Provinsi/Province	Rumah Tangga/ Households	Rumah Tangga Pertanian/ Farm Households	Rumah Tangga Petani Gurem/ Gurem Farmer Households
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	-	-	-
Sumatera Utara	2,637,564	1,262,421	534,209
Sumatera Barat	1,052,101	639,711	294,214
R i a u	1,278,038	544,222	98,865
J a m b i	636,893	381,497	78,410
Sumatera Selatan	1,512,199	904,363	167,688
Bengkulu	382,296	260,530	34,150
Lampung	1,699,529	1,125,585	294,965
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	227,861	127,777	41,477
DKI Jakarta	2,385,028	30,480	23,704
Jaw a Barat	9,857,885	3,294,347	2,497,505
Jaw a Tengah	8,178,860	4,263,214	3,111,315
DI Yogyakarta	1,003,970	471,563	377,905
Jaw a Timur	9,776,174	4,835,771	3,403,478
Banten	2,084,174	687,203	428,196
Bali	876,742	397,763	218,524
Nusa Tenggara Barat	1,070,533	548,244	281,170
Nusa Tenggara Timur	844,680	706,102	200,618
Kalimantan Barat	880,366	585,354	95,207
Kalimantan Tengah	448,617	288,611	34,729
Kalimantan Selatan	857,586	433,495	159,768
Kalimantan Timur	659,774	216,761	45,163
Sulaw esi Utara	590,681	305,314	89,514
Sulaw esi Tengah	524,048	370,778	50,767
Sulaw esi Selatan	1,828,683	1,138,202	343,994
Sulaw esi Tenggara	420,427	286,640	47,877
Gorontalo	224,091	118,056	33,853
M a l u k u	248,126	177,800	63,111
Maluku Utara	174,021	125,456	16,292
P a p u a	543,348	341,415	186,642
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>52,904,295</b>	<b>24,868,675</b>	<b>13,253,310</b>

Sumber: Sensus Pertanian, BPS  
Source: Agriculture Census, BPS

**Tabel 6.10** Produksi Buah-buahan, 2005-2007 (ton)  
*Production of Fruit Crops, 2005-2007 (tons)*

Jenis Buah-Buahan/ Fruit Crops Item	Produksi/Production		
	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Alpukat/Avocado	227,577	239,463	201,635
Belimbing/Starfruit	65,967	70,298	59,984
Duku, Langsat/Duku, Langsat	163,389	157,655	178,026
Durian/Durian	566,205	747,848	594,842
Jambu biji/Guava	178,509	196,180	179,474
Jambu air/Water rose apple	110,704	128,648	94,015
Jeruk (Siam, Keprok + Besar)/Orange	2,214,019	2,565,543	2,625,884
Mangga/Mango	1,412,884	1,621,997	1,818,619
Manggis/Mangosteen	64,711	72,634	112,722
Nangka, campedak/Jack fruit	712,693	683,904	601,929
Nenas/Pineapple	925,082	1,427,781	2,237,858
Pepaya/Papaya	548,657	643,451	621,524
Pisang/Banana	5,177,607	5,037,472	5,454,226
Rambutan/Rambutan	675,579	801,077	705,823
Salak/Salacca	937,930	861,950	805,879
Sawol/Sapodilla	83,787	107,169	101,263
Sirsak/Soursop	75,767	84,373	55,798
Markisa/Passion fruit	82,892	119,683	106,788
Sukun/Bread fruit	73,637	88,339	92,014
Melon/Melon	58,440	55,370	59,815
Semangka/Watermelon	366,702	392,586	350,780
Blewah/Blewah	63,860	67,708	57,725

Sumber: Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Production of Vegetables and Fruit Crops Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 6.11** Produksi Sayuran, 2005-2007 (ton)  
**Table** Production of Vegetables, 2005-2007 (tons)

Jenis Sayuran/ Vegetables Item	Produksi/Production		
	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Kentang/Potatoes	1,009,619	1,011,911	1,003,733
Kubis/Cabbage	1,292,984	1,267,745	1,288,740
Kembang kol/Cauli flower	127,320	135,518	124,252
Petsai, sawi/Chinese cabbage	548,453	590,400	564,912
Wortel/Carrot	440,002	391,371	350,171
Lobak/Chinese radish	54,226	49,344	42,076
Kacang merah/Red bean	132,218	125,250	112,272
Kacang panjang/Yardlong bean	466,387	461,239	488,500
Cabe besar/Chili	661,730	736,019	676,827
Cabe rawit/Small chili	396,293	449	451,965
Jamur/Mushroom	30,854	23,559	48,247
Tomat/ Tomato	647,020	629,744	635,474
Terung/Egg plant, Aubergin	333,328	358,095	390,846
Buncis/French bean	283,649	269,532	266,790
Ketimun/Cucumber	552,891	598,890	581,206
Labu siam/Pumpkin chayota	180,029	212,697	254,056
Kangkung/Swamp cabbage	229,997	292,950	335,087
Bayam/Spinach	123,785	149,435	155,862
Melinjo/Goint fir	210,836	239,209	205,728
Petai/Twisted cluster bean	125,589	148,265	178,680

Sumber: Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Production of Vegetables and Fruit Crops Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 6.12** Produksi Tanaman Obat-obatan dan Hias, 2005-2007  
**Table** Production of Medicinal and Ornamental Plants, 2005-2007

Tanaman Obat-obatan/ Medicinal Plants	Produksi (ton)/Production (tons)		
	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Jahe/Ginger	125,827	177,138	178,503
Laos/Lengkuas/Galingale	36,293	44,370	41,619
Kencur/Greater Galingale	35,478	47,081	48,367
Kunyit/Tumeric	82,107	112,898	117,464
Lempuyang/Zingiber aromaticum	8,897	5,773	6,308
Temulawak/Wild ginger	22,582	21,359	40,801
Temuireng/Curcuma aeruginosa	7,725	5,607	8,186
Kejibeling/Verbenaceae	1,348	1,903	870
Dringo/Acorus calamus	418	610	508
Kapulaga/Cardamon	7,179	13,144	14,527
Mengkudu/Morinda citrifolia	9,821	12,984	14,016
Sambiloto/Sambiloto	2,151	2,656	1,299
Temukunci/Medicinal Root	2,563	2,035	2,446
Tanaman Hias/ Ornamental Plants	Produksi (000 tangkai)/ Production (thousand stalks)		
Anggrek/Orchid	7,902	10,903	9,484
Kuping gajah/Anthurium	2,616	2,018	2,189
Gladiol/Gladiolus	14,513	11,195	11,271
Pisang-pisangan/Heliconia	1182	1,390	1,427
Krisan/Crysantemum	47,466	63,716	66,979
Mawar/Rose	60,720	40,394	59,493
Sedap malam/Tuberose	32,611	30,374	21,687
Anyelir/Anjelir	2,216	1,781	1,902
Gerbera/Hebras	4,065	4,874	4,931
Melati/Jasmine <sup>1)</sup>	22,553	24,796	15,776
Palem/Palm <sup>2)</sup>	752	986	172
Dracaena/Dracaena <sup>3)</sup>	1182	905	2,042

Sumber: Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Production of Vegetables and Fruit Crops Indonesia, BPS  
Catatan/Notes: 1) Kg/Kg, 2) Pohon/Tree, 3) Batang/Plcs

**Tabel 7.1** Indeks Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang Triwulanan (2000 = 100), 2000-2008  
**Table** Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments (2000 = 100), 2000-2008

Tahun/Years	Triwulan/Quarter			
	I	II	III	IV
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
2000	87.16	99.35	109.33	104.47
		13.99	9.74	-4.18
2001	98.53	106.36	110.75	101.44
	-5.69	7.95	4.13	-8.41
2002	97.66	109.66	116.00	107.38
	-3.73	12.29	5.78	-7.43
2003	109.20	111.61	120.53	112.88
	1.69	2.21	7.99	-6.35
2004	111.52	113.75	124.50	119.57
	-1.20	2.00	9.45	-3.96
2005	118.76	118.08	124.37	114.18
	-0.68	-0.57	5.33	-8.20
2006	109.61	114.74	123.89	119.43
	-4.00	4.68	7.97	-3.59
2007	117.46	122.67	128.85	124.76
	-1.65	4.43	5.04	-3.18
2008	124.33	126,72 *	130.91**	
	-0.34	1.29	3.30	

PERINDUSTRIAN/FACTU

Sumber/Source: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS/Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

Catatan/Note :

\*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

\*\*) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

Angka yang tercetak miring menunjukkan pertumbuhan/Number in italic is growth

**Tabel 7.2** Indeks Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang Triwulanan Menurut Golongan Pokok (2000 = 100), 2007-2008  
*Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments by Division (2000 = 100), 2007-2008*

Golongan Pokok/ Division	Uraian/Description	Triwulan/Quarter		
		III/2007	IV/2007	I/2008
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
15	Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Food and Beverages</i>	273.42	254.79	251.39
16	Pengolahan tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i>	151.67	148.49	140.85
17	Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i>	97.08	95.34	100.50
18	Pakaian jadi/ <i>Garment</i>	130.82	95.92	94.57
19	Kulit dan Barang dari kulit dan Alas kaki/ <i>Tanning and Dressing of leather and Footgear</i>	98.32	99.21	114.98
20	Kayu, Barang-barang dari kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur), dan Barang-barang anyaman/ <i>Wood and Products of wood except furniture and Plaiting materials</i>	54.23	49.65	48.55
21	Kertas dan Barang dari kertas/ <i>Paper and Paper products</i>	130.43	115.21	124.29
22	Penerbitan, Percetakan dan Reproduksi media rekaman/ <i>Publishing, Printing and Reproduction of recorded media</i>	91.68	88.67	94.05
23	Batu Bara, Pengilangan minyak bumi dan Pengolahan gas bumi, Barang-barang dari hasil pengilangan minyak bumi, dan Bahan nuklir/ <i>Coal, Refined petroleum products and Nuclear fuel</i>	155.63	120.20	113.51
24	Kimia dan Barang-barang dari bahan kimia/ <i>Chemicals and Chemical products</i>	333.63	326.26	278.82
25	Karet dan Barang dari karet dan Barang dari plastik/ <i>Rubber and Plastics products</i>	105.21	95.44	101.25
26	Barang galian bukan logam/ <i>Non-metallic mineral products</i>	136.54	123.07	119.88
27	Logam dasar/ <i>Basic metals</i>	163.86	160.58	178.00
28	Barang-barang dari logam, kecuali mesin dan peralatannya/ <i>Fabricated metal products except machinery and equipments</i>	67.05	69.25	77.69
29	Mesin dan perlengkapannya/ <i>Machinery and equipment</i>	296.36	279.08	295.03
31	Mesin listrik lainnya dan perlengkapannya/ <i>Electrical machinery and equipments</i>	121.03	113.47	117.76
32	Radio, Televisi, dan Peralatan komunikasi, serta perlengkapannya/ <i>Radio, Television and Communication equipment and apparatus</i>	413.72	430.02	400.56
33	Peralatan kedokteran, Alat-alat ukur, Peralatan navigasi, Peralatan optik, Jam dan Lonceng/ <i>Medical, Precision, Navigation, and Optical instruments, Watches and Bell</i>	197.85	192.69	203.46
34	Kendaraan bermotor/ <i>Motor vehicles, trailers and semitrailers</i>	127.27	117.33	122.03
35	Alat angkutan, selain kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih/ <i>Other transport equipment</i>	79.73	89.15	95.72
36	Furnitur dan Pengolahan Lainnya/ <i>Furniture and Other manufacturing</i>	162.27	225.71	243.24
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>		<b>128.85</b>	<b>124.76</b>	<b>124.33</b>

Sumber/Source: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS/ *Economic Activity Indicators, BPS*

**Tabel 7.3** Rata-rata Indeks Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Golongan Pokok (2000 = 100), 2005-2007  
*Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments by Division (2000 = 100), 2005-2007*

Golongan Pokok/ Division	Uraian/Description	Rata-rata/Average		
		2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
15	Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Food and Beverages</i>	208.17	232.91	245.01
16	Pengolahan tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i>	117.10	116.06	134.51
17	Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i>	83.41	88.46	98.34
18	Pakaian jadi/ <i>Wearing apparel</i>	101.40	169.65	130.58
19	Kulit dan Barang dari kulit dan Alas kaki/ <i>Tanning and Dressing of leather</i>	105.28	101.56	101.09
20	Kayu, Barang-barang dari kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur), dan Barang-barang anyaman/ <i>Wood and Products of wood except furniture and Plaiting materials</i>	109.78	64.72	54.10
21	Kertas dan Barang dari kertas/ <i>Paper and Paper products</i>	127.56	105.99	122.40
22	Penerbitan, Percetakan dan Reproduksi media rekaman/ <i>Publishing, Printing and Reproduction of recorded media</i>	91.74	109.70	89.51
23	Batu Bara, Pengilangan minyak bumi dan Pengolahan gas bumi, Barang-barang dari hasil pengilangan minyak bumi, dan Bahan nuklir/ <i>Coal, Refined petroleum products and Nuclear fuel</i>	154.63	168.09	168.90
24	Kimia dan Barang-barang dari bahan kimia/ <i>Chemicals and Chemical products</i>	180.73	227.33	308.81
25	Karet dan Barang dari karet dan Barang dari plastik/ <i>Rubber and Plastics products</i>	128.38	117.66	102.97
26	Barang galian bukan logam / <i>Non-metallic mineral products</i>	110.96	124.07	124.48
27	Logam dasar/ <i>Basic metals</i>	115.83	141.43	158.53
28	Barang-barang dari logam, kecuali mesin dan peralatannya/ <i>Fabricated metal products except machinery and equipments</i>	100.28	109.86	84.22
29	Mesin dan perlengkapannya/ <i>Machinery and equipment</i>	201.49	195.56	279.74
31	Mesin listrik lainnya dan perlengkapannya/ <i>Electrical machinery and equipments</i>	161.22	159.11	124.01
32	Radio, Televisi, dan Peralatan komunikasi, serta perlengkapannya/ <i>Radio, Television and Communication equipment and apparatus</i>	133.13	249.14	374.85
33	Peralatan kedokteran, Alat-alat ukur, Peralatan navigasi, Peralatan optik, Jam dan Lonceng/ <i>Medical, Precision, Navigation, and Optical instruments, Watches and Clocks</i>	119.56	129.69	184.40
34	Kendaraan bermotor/ <i>Motor vehicles, trailers and semitrailers</i>	165.50	88.60	114.88
35	Alat angkutan, selain kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih/ <i>Other transport equipment</i>	135.49	85.87	78.24
36	Furnitur dan Pengolahan Lainnya/ <i>Furniture and Other manufacturing</i>	214.14	210.13	180.47
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>		<b>118.85</b>	<b>116.92</b>	<b>123.44</b>

Sumber/Source: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS/ *Economic Activity Indicators, BPS*



**Tabel 7.4** Perkembangan PT. PLN, Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN) dan Perusahaan Air Minum (PAM), 2006-2007  
**Table 7.4** Growth of PT. PLN, State Gas Company, and Water Supply Establishment, 2006-2007

1. PT. PLN

Uraian/Description	Satuan/ Unit	2006	2007 <sup>e)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Pekerja/Workers	orang/person	43,048	43,365
Daya terpasang/ Installed capacity	MW	24,846	24,719
Produksi listrik/Electricity produced <sup>1</sup>	000 MWh	131,710	131,811
Tenaga listrik yang dijual/Electricity sold	000 MWh	112,609	114,690
Biaya input/Input costs	000 000 Rp	65,235,140 <sup>d)</sup>	74,394,720
Nilai output/Value of gross output	000 000 Rp	71,817,388	78,757,623

2. Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN)

Uraian/Description	Satuan/ Unit	2006	2007 <sup>e)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Unit usaha/Establishments	distrik/districts	6	6
Pekerja/Workers	orang/person	1,354	1,383
Pengeluaran untuk pekerja/ Employment costs	000 000 Rp	111,871	120,874
Gas kota yang dihasilkan/ Gas produced	000 M <sup>3</sup>	3,986,370	4,244,670
Biaya input/ Input costs	000 000 Rp	3,417,972	4,193,280
Nilai output/ Value of gross output	000 000 Rp	4,743,863	5,166,814

3. Perusahaan Air Minum (PAM)

Uraian/Description	Satuan/ Unit	2006	2007 <sup>e)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Perusahaan/Establishment	perusahaan/ establishment	491	502
Pekerja/Workers	orang/person	46,589	47,960
Pengeluaran untuk pekerja/ Employment costs	000 000 Rp	814,969	903,251
Air Bersih yang disalurkan/ Quantity of sanitary water run to costumers	000 M <sup>3</sup>	2,212	2,264
Biaya input/ Input costs	000 000 Rp	237,1264	256,7073
Nilai output/ Value of gross output	000 000 Rp	6,854,009	7,697,849

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia, BPS/Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note :

e) Angka Perkiraan/Estimated Figures

f) Angka yang diperbaiki/Revised Figures

<sup>1</sup> Listrik yang dibangkitkan sendiri dan dibeli dari luar PLN/

Own generated electricity plus purchased by PLN from other company

**Tabel 7.5** Produksi Bahan Bakar Minyak Menurut Jenis Pengilangan, 2004-2006  
**Table 7.5** Production of Fuels by Type of Refinery, 2004-2006

Uraian Description	Satuan Unit	2004	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>Pengilangan Minyak/Petroleum Refinery</b>				
1. Avgas/Aviation gasoline	000 Barel	32	34	30
2. Avtur/Aviation turbo	000 Barel	11,456	10,686	9,511
3. Bensin/Premium	000 Barel	70,260	70,548	62,788
4. Minyak tanah/Kerosene	000 Barel	56,912	53,039	47,205
5. Solar/ADO	000 Barel	98,034	93,689	83,383
6. Minyak diesel/IDO	000 Barel	9,918	8,559	7,617
7. Minyak bakar/Fuel oil	000 Barel	31,158	27,752	24,699
8. Pertamina	000 Barel	3,010	1,700	1,513
9. PertaminaPlus	000 Barel	300	432	384
10. Naptha	000 Barel	16,893	21,216	18,883
11. Residu/LSWR	000 Barel	31,625	28,025	24,942
12. Elpiji/LPG	000 Barel	9,930	8,457	7,527
13. Lube base	000 Barel	2,823	2,404	2,139
14. Ready wax	000 Barel	182	204	182
15. Green coke	000 Barel	2,410	2,040	1,816
16. Aspal/ Asphalt	000 Barel	3,290	2,615	2,327
<b>Pengilangan Gas/Gas Refinery</b>				
1. LNG/Liquid Natural Gas	000 M <sup>3</sup>	55,582	52,147	46,411
	Mmscf	1,167,008	1,093,702	973,395
2. Kondensat/Condensate	000 Barel	9,153	6,275	5,584
3. Elpiji/LPG	000 M <sup>3</sup>	1,573	770	685
4. Gas alam/Natural gas	Mmscf	493,222	463,822	412,802

Sumber: Statistik Pertambangan Minyak dan Gas Bumi, BPS  
 Source: Mining Statistics of Petroleum and Natural Gas, BPS

**Tabel 7.6** Indeks Karyawan Tetap, Pekerja Harian, dan Upah Gaji Sektor Konstruksi, 2002-2007  
*Indices of Permanent Workers, Daily Workers, Wages and Salaries in Construction Sector, 2002-2007*

Tahun dan Triwulan/ Years and Quarter	Karyawan Tetap/ Permanent Workers	Pekerja Harian/ Daily Workers	Upah Gaji/ Wages & Salaries
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>2002</b>			
Triw /Qrt I	99.96	98.93	77.83
Triw /Qrt II	99.71	100.16	103.68
Triw /Qrt III	104.25	94.40	99.60
Triw /Qrt IV	98.09	106.67	101.41
<b>2003</b>			
Triw /Qrt I	97.20	82.54	96.26
Triw /Qrt II	90.99	95.74	86.01
Triw /Qrt III	100.47	103.09	111.15
Triw /Qrt IV	99.73	104.70	103.00
<b>2004</b>			
Triw /Qrt I	97.77	94.38	94.27
Triw /Qrt II	96.06	92.78	94.50
Triw /Qrt III	100.57	106.77	107.03
Triw /Qrt IV	99.29	104.66	102.00
<b>2005</b>			
Triw /Qrt I	104.75	107.72	108.52
Triw /Qrt II	110.21	109.19	111.53
Triw /Qrt III	102.77	108.71	109.54
Triw /Qrt IV	100.38	110.48	110.46
<b>2006</b>			
Triw /Qrt I	108.27	107.83	110.82
Triw /Qrt II	108.44	105.31	110.80
Triw /Qrt III	100.58	103.74	103.84
Triw /Qrt IV	100.46	112.14	115.97
<b>2007</b>			
Triw /Qrt I	101.59	98.28	97.54
Triw /Qrt II	100.77	100.07	101.10
Triw /Qrt III	102.13	108.57	111.75
Triw /Qrt IV *)	103.99	108.56	111.95

Sumber/Source: Indikator Konstruksi, BPS/Construction Indicator, BPS  
Catatan/Note: \*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

**Tabel 7.7** Pelanggan Listrik PLN Menurut Kelompok Pelanggan, 2003-2005  
*Number of PLN Customers by Customers Group, 2003-2005*

Kelompok Pelanggan/ Customer Group	2003	2004	2005
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Badan Sosial/ Social Institutional	659,034	686,850	716,194
2. Rumah Tangga/ Households	29,997,554	31,095,970	32,174,924
3. Bisnis/ Business	1,310,651	1,382,416	1,455,797
4. Industri/ Industries	46,818	46,520	46,475
5. Publik/ Public	137,324	154,689	165,965
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>32,151,381</b>	<b>33,366,445</b>	<b>34,559,355</b>

Sumber/Source: Statistik Listrik PLN, BPS/ PLN Electricity Statistics, BPS

**Tabel 7.8** Produksi Bahan Tambang Menurut Kelompok Bahan Tambang, 2004-2006  
**Table** Production of Mineral by Kind of Mineral, 2004-2006

Uraian/Description	Satuan/Unit	2004	2005	2006 <sup>*)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>1. Aspal/Asphalt</b>				
Aspal kasar/Coarse asphalt	Ton	51,000	128,559	142,325
Aspal curah/Asphalt	Ton	-	13,766	13,766
<b>2. Batubara/Coal</b>				
	(000) Ton	128,480	149,665	180,753
<b>3. Bauksit/Bauxite</b>				
	Ton	133,519	1,441,899	1,501,937
<b>4. Bijih nikel/Nickel ore</b>				
	Ton	2,025,156	3,706,998	4,353,832
Ferro nikel/Ferro nickel	Ton	7,518	6,427	5,494
Nikel matte/Nickel matte	Ton	73,283	77,471	72,782
Batu kapur/Limestone	Ton	30,438	10,000	10,000
<b>5. Emas/Gold</b>				
	Kg	38,295	34,446	28,143
Perak/Silver	Kg	107,080	102,700	102,700
Tembaga/Copper	Ton	1,009,430	908,258	714,331
<b>6. Granit/Granite</b>				
	Ton	4,035,040	4,302,849	5,217,807
<b>7. Pasir besi/Iron sand</b>				
	Ton	79,635	87,940	87,970
<b>8. Konsentrat tembaga/Copper concentrate</b>				
	DMT	1,803,234	2,645,550	2,223,678
Emas/Gold	Kg	48,560	108,448	110,753
Perak/Silver	Kg	147,973	224,293	167,931
<b>9. Timah/Tin</b>				
	Ton	73,080	78,404	80,933

Sumber: Statistik Pertambangan Non Minyak dan Gas Bumi  
 Source: Mining Statistics of Non Petroleum And Natural Gas  
 Catatan/Note: \*) Angka perkiraan/Estimated figure

**Tabel 8.1** Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama  
(Nilai FOB: juta US \$), 2004-2007  
*Value of Exports by Major Country of Destination  
(FOB Value: million US \$), 2004-2007*

Ne g ara Tujuan/Country of Destination	2004	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>APEC</b>	<b>54,321.0</b>	<b>64,865.1</b>	<b>76,101.3</b>	<b>83,955.4</b>
<b>ASEAN</b>	<b>12,997.5</b>	<b>15,824.9</b>	<b>18,483.1</b>	<b>22,292.3</b>
Thailand	1,976.2	2,246.5	2,701.5	3,054.3
Singapura/Singapore	6,001.2	7,836.6	8,929.8	10,501.6
Filipina/Philippines	1,237.6	1,419.1	1,405.7	1,853.7
Malaysia	3,016.0	3,431.3	4,110.8	5,096.1
Myanmar	60.3	78.0	137.7	262.4
Kamboja/Cambodia	71.8	93.9	103.6	121.9
Brunei Darussalam	31.8	39.3	37.6	43.4
Laos/Lao People'S D. Rep.	1.6	1.8	4.3	3.7
Vietnam/Viet Nam	601.0	678.4	1,052.0	1,355.2
<b>NAFTA</b>	<b>9,483.3</b>	<b>10,609.9</b>	<b>12,101.2</b>	<b>12,525.8</b>
Amerika Serikat/USA	8,767.3	9,868.5	11,232.1	11,614.2
Kanada/Canada	436.5	464.3	551.0	550.6
Meksiko/Mexico	279.4	277.1	318.1	361.0
<b>APEC Lainnya/Others APEC</b>	<b>31,840.3</b>	<b>38,430.3</b>	<b>45,517.0</b>	<b>49,137.3</b>
Jepang/Japan	15,962.1	18,049.1	21,732.1	23,632.8
Hongkong	1,387.5	1,492.3	1,703.2	1,687.5
Korea Selatan/Korea, Rep. of	4,830.2	7,085.6	7,693.5	7,582.7
Taiwan	2,854.3	2,475.0	2,734.8	2,596.7
RRC/China, People's Rep. of	4,604.7	6,662.4	8,343.6	9,675.5
Australia	1,887.4	2,227.6	2,771.3	3,394.6
Lainnya	314.2	438.2	538.5	567.5
<b>UNI EROPA/European Union</b>	<b>9,020.7<sup>r)</sup></b>	<b>10,242.7<sup>r)</sup></b>	<b>11,963.0<sup>r)</sup></b>	<b>13,000.0</b>
Inggris/United Kingdom	1,295.3	1,291.5	1,432.4	1,454.2
Belanda/Netherlands	1,797.5	2,233.5	2,518.4	2,749.5
Perancis/France	659.8	624.0	724.4	802.9
Jerman/Germany	1,654.6	1,781.6	2,025.7	2,316.0
Belgia/Belgium	915.6	997.3	1,136.3	1,332.2
Denmark	112.2	127.2	142.8	140.8
Swedia/Sweden	115.2	108.1	135.4	109.8
Finlandia/Finland	148.3	183.5	176.6	121.3
Italia/Italy	922.6	1,007.2	1,213.0	1,380.0
Spanyol/Spain	837.5	1,205.5	1,641.1	1,906.2
Yunani/Greece	92.5	104.8	125.8	233.5
Polandia/Poland	101.7	115.4	143.5	190.9
Uni Eropa Lainnya/Other U.E	368.1	463.2	547.7	262.7
<b>Lainnya/Others</b>	<b>8,242.9</b>	<b>10,552.2</b>	<b>12,734.3</b>	<b>16,845.5</b>
<b>JUMLAH/TOTAL</b>	<b>71,584.6</b>	<b>85,660.0</b>	<b>100,798.6</b>	<b>113,800.9</b>

PERDAGANGAN INTERNASIONAL  
FOREIGN TRADE

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia/ Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS  
Catatan/Note: r) Angka diperbaiki/ Revised figures

**Tabel 8.2** Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama 2004-2007, (Nilai FOB: juta US \$)  
**Table** Value of Imports by Major Country of Origin 2004-2007, (CIF Value: million US \$)

Negara Asal/Country of Origin	2004	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>ASEAN</b>	<b>11,494.4</b>	<b>17,039.9</b>	<b>18,970.6</b>	<b>23,792.2</b>
Thailand/Muangthai	2,771.6	3,447.0	2,983.5	4,287.1
Singapura/Singapore	6,082.8	9,470.7	10,034.5	9,839.8
Filipina/Philippines	228.6	322.2	284.6	359.9
Malaysia	1,681.9	2,148.5	3,193.3	6,411.9
Myanmar	17.4	14.2	19.7	30.4
Kamboja/Cambodia	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.3
Brunei Darus salam	295.2	1,197.5	1,606.9	1,864.7
Laos/Lao PDR	0.0	0.1	0.2	2.9
Vietnam/Vietnam	415.8	439.0	846.8	994.2
Jepang/Japan	6,081.6	6,906.3	5,515.8	6,526.7
RRC/China, People's Rep. of	4,101.3	5,842.9	6,636.9	8,557.9
Asia lainnya/Rest of Asia	8,631.4	10,616.6	12,159.0	13,094.7
Afrika/Africa	2,340.7	1,606.6	1,189.6	2,314.2
Australia	2,214.9	2,567.1	2,986.3	3,004.0
Oceania lainnya/Rest of Oceania	233.9	290.0	351.0	530.0
Amerika Serikat/USA	3,225.4	3,878.9	4,056.5	4,787.2
Kanada/Canada	551.7	698.0	666.5	1,055.6
Amerika lainnya/Rest of America	1,022.4	1,157.3	1,254.1	1,551.8
<b>Uni Eropa/European Union</b>	<b>5,250.4</b>	<b>5,826.8</b>	<b>6,023.7</b>	<b>7,679.9</b>
Inggris/United Kingdom	703.2	645.3	553.0	654.0
Belanda/Netherlands	474.6	369.1	515.4	504.0
Perancis/France	544.2	706.6	949.9	1,443.7
Jerman/Germany	1,734.0	1,780.8	1,456.6	1,982.0
Austria	77.9	106.6	89.1	127.7
Belgia/Belgium	264.2	316.9	305.5	338.4
Denmark	73.8	74.3	80.9	101.3
Swedia/Sweden	380.4	499.7	646.1	773.2
Finlandia/Finland	210.9	329.0	372.9	326.9
Irlandia/Ireland	107.0	81.1	148.1	170.9
Italia/Italy	473.3	568.9	551.4	667.5
Spain/Spain	182.9	214.1	206.6	286.4
Portugal/Portugal	2.4	4.8	7.7	10.2
Yunani/Greece	21.6	28.4	27.8	29.3
Uni Eropa lainnya	-	101.2	112.7	264.4
Others of European Union	-	101.2	112.7	264.4
<b>Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe</b>	<b>1,376.4</b>	<b>1,240.5</b>	<b>1,255.5</b>	<b>1,579.2</b>
<b>JUMLAH/TOTAL</b>	<b>46,524.5</b>	<b>57,700.9</b>	<b>61,065.5</b>	<b>74,473.4</b>

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia, BPS/ Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS  
 Catatan: Uni Eropa sejak Januari 2005 menjadi 25 negara  
 Note: Since January 2005 the European Union was be 25 countries

**Tabel 8.3** Ekspor Migas dan Beberapa Produk Unggulan Barang Non-migas, 2004-2007  
**Table** Exports of Oil and Gas, Non-oil and gas Product, 2004-2007

Golongan Barang/ Commodity group	2004	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
(Berat bersih/Net weight: 000 M. ton)				
<b>Migas/Oil and Gas</b>	<b>56,862.5</b>	<b>51,927.4</b>	<b>48,291.5</b>	<b>45,710.9</b>
Minyak bumi mentah/Crude petroleum	23,467.8	21,488.0	18,127.9	18,175.3
Hasil-hasil minyak/Petroleum product	6,800.4	5,994.0	7,046.9	6,264.8
Gas/Gas	26,594.3	24,445.4	23,116.7	21,270.8
<b>Non-migas/Non-oil and Gas</b>	<b>119,902.3</b>	<b>145,450.1</b>	<b>201,987.6</b>	<b>212,528.8</b>
Kopi/Coffe	338.6	442.7	411.5	320.4
Teh/Tea	55.8	45.7	42.5	55.7
Tembakau/Tobacco	27.7	31.5	29.4	25.7
Biji coklat/Cocoa beans	277.1	368.7	494.0	381.7
Udang/Shrimp	127.8	133.1	146.1	134.8
Ikan tongkol, Tuna/Tongkol, Tuna	45.9	40.9	44.7	68.9
Kayu lapis/Plywood	2,603.0	2,214.8	1,979.1	1,754.0
Pakaian Jadi/Garments	327.2	369.5	399.6	399.8
Minyak kelapa sawit/Palm oil	8,661.6	10,376.2	12,100.9	11,875.4
Batubara/Coal	105,629.9	129,044.1	184,009.0	195,785.9
Bijih tembaga/Copper ore	1,807.7	2,382.9	2,330.8	1,726.6
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>176,764.8</b>	<b>197,377.5</b>	<b>250,279.1</b>	<b>258,239.7</b>
(Nilai FOB: Juta US \$)				
(FOB value: million US \$)				
<b>Migas/Oil and Gas</b>	<b>15,645.4</b>	<b>19,231.5</b>	<b>21,209.5</b>	<b>22,088.6</b>
Minyak bumi mentah/Crude petroleum	6,241.4	8,145.8	8,168.8	9,226.0
Hasil-hasil minyak/Petroleum product	1,654.4	1,932.0	2,843.6	2,878.8
Gas/Gas	7,749.6	9,153.7	10,197.1	9,983.8
<b>Non-migas/Non-oil and Gas</b>	<b>15,633.6</b>	<b>19,804.4</b>	<b>25,077.1</b>	<b>28,460.3</b>
Kopi/Coffe	281.6	497.8	583.2	633.9
Teh/Tea	64.8	47.9	51.1	73.3
Tembakau/Tobacco	45.6	62.9	57.2	56.7
Biji coklat/Cocoa beans	370.2	468.3	620.3	623.3
Udang/Shrimp	824.0	846.8	980.2	920.5
Ikan tongkol, Tuna/Tongkol, Tuna	125.5	117.7	120.8	152.4
Kayu lapis/Plywood	1,576.9	1,374.7	1,506.7	1,524.6
Pakaian jadi/Garments	4,352.0	4,966.9	5,608.2	5,712.9
Minyak kelapa sawit/Palm oil	3,441.8	3,756.3	4,817.6	7,868.6
Batubara/Coal	2,748.8	4,354.1	6,085.7	6,681.4
Bijih tembaga/Copper ore	1,802.4	3,311.0	4,646.1	4,212.7
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>31,279.0</b>	<b>39,035.9</b>	<b>46,286.6</b>	<b>50,548.9</b>

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia, BPS/ Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 8.4** Impor Barang Modal dan Beberapa Komoditi Barang, 2004-2007  
*Imports of Capitals Goods and Commodities Group, 2004-2007*

Go longan Barang/ Commodity Group	2004	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
(Berat bersih/Net weight: 000 M. ton)				
<b>Barang Modal/Capital Goods</b>	<b>1,213.2</b>	<b>1,519.5</b>	<b>1,748.6</b>	<b>1,480.2</b>
Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan/Capital goods excluding transport	825.2	968.8	937.9	1,107.7
Mobil penumpang/ Passenger cars	34.9	34.5	25.1	45.7
Alat angkut untuk industri/ Transport equipment for industry	353.1	516.2	785.6	326.8
<b>Komoditi/Commodity</b>				
Beras/Rice	236.9	189.6	438.1	1,406.8
Pupuk/Fertilizers	2,100.6	2,233.1	2,714.1	3,171.5
Semen/Cement	80.2	1,016.3	1,213.5	1,136.4
Minyak bumi dan hasil-hasilnya/Crude petroleum and petroleum products	34,920.6	36,737.4	33,348.9	34,739.3
Pipa besi dan baja/ Iron and steel tubes	258.1	565.3	395.2	395.9
Kendaraan bermotor/ Motor vehicles (unit)	83,720.0	129,147	--	--
Mesin keperluan industri khusus/Machinery for special industry	369.9	437.9	374.1	481.4
(Nilai CIF: Juta US \$) (CIF value: million US \$)				
<b>Barang Modal/Capital Goods</b>	<b>6,533.8</b>	<b>8,288.4</b>	<b>9,155.9</b>	<b>11,449.6</b>
Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan/Capital goods excluding transport equipment	5,411.2	6,470.2	6,220.7	8,414.6
Mobil penumpang/ Passenger cars	290.3	293.0	227.5	390.9
Alat angkut untuk industri/ Transport equipment for industry	832.3	1,525.2	2,707.7	2,644.1
<b>Komoditi/Commodity</b>	<b>15,527.8</b>	<b>22,794.0</b>	<b>23,861.8</b>	<b>28,068.9</b>
Beras/Rice	61.8	51.5	132.6	467.7
Pupuk/Fertilizers	377.3	454.8	561.2	726.3
Semen/Cement	6.2	36.5	47.2	47.9
Minyak bumi dan hasil-hasilnya/Crude petroleum and petroleum products	11,732.0	17,457.7	18,962.9	21,932.6
Pipa besi dan baja/ Iron and steel tubes	332.6	765.3	663.9	605.9
Kendaraan bermotor/Motor vehicles (unit)	985.8	1,384.7	1,043.8	1,163.3
Mesin keperluan industri khusus/Machinery for special industry	2,032.1	2,643.5	2,450.2	3,125.2
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>22,061.6</b>	<b>31,082.4</b>	<b>33,017.7</b>	<b>39,518.5</b>

Sumber/Source : Statistik Indonesia. BPS/Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia. BPS

**Tabel 8.5** Neraca Perdagangan Barang Migas dan Non-migas (juta US \$), 2003-2008  
*Balance of Trade of Oil & Gas and Non-oil & gas (million US \$), 2003-2008*

Tahun, Bulan/ Year, Month	Ekspor/Exports		Impor/Imports	
	Migas/Oil and Gas	Non-migas/ Non-oil and gas	Migas/Oil and Gas	Non-migas/ Non-oil and gas
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>2003</b>	13,651.7	47,406.6	7,610.9	24,939.8
<b>2004</b>	15,645.3	55,939.3	11,732.0	34,792.5
<b>2005</b>	19,231.5	66,428.5	17,457.7	40,243.2
<b>2006</b>	21,209.5	79,589.1	18,962.9	42,102.6
<b>2007</b>	22,088.6	92,012.4	21,932.8	52,540.6
Januari	1,521.1	6,801.3	1,392.1	3,891.4
Februari	1,468.5	6,726.1	1,102.5	3,560.7
Maret	1,574.7	7,490.2	1,697.2	3,949.4
April	1,536.6	7,376.5	1,626.8	4,016.8
Mei	1,792.0	8,015.8	1,912.0	4,543.3
Juni	1,826.8	7,730.4	1,651.3	4,363.5
Juli	1,826.4	8,213.3	1,768.6	4,592.0
Agustus	1,855.3	7,740.3	1,840.4	5,076.4
September	2,078.2	7,437.5	2,277.6	4,513.4
Oktober	1,985.0	8,319.0	1,810.2	4,475.8
November	2,107.0	7,737.0	2,436.2	5,137.9
Desember	2,517.0	8,425.0	2,417.7	4,420.1
<b>2008</b>	<b>24,366.7</b>	<b>83,254.8</b>	<b>25,833.0</b>	<b>75,203.7</b>
Januari	2,243.9	8,947.7	1,918.4	7,689.6
Februari	2,381.1	8,164.4	2,576.9	7,266.0
Maret	2,767.2	9,241.7	2,499.8	7,776.9
April	2,481.2	8,440.5	2,851.1	8,795.6
Mei	3,225.5	9,684.8	3,315.3	8,348.9
Juni	2,995.0	9,823.5	3,685.9	8,424.6
Juli	2,882.5	9,645.3	3,572.8	9,242.4
Agustus	2,956.3	9,510.5	2,891.8	8,972.4
September	2,434.0	9,796.4	2,520.9	8,687.3

Sumber/Source : Indikator Ekonomi BPS/Economic Indicators, BPS

**Tabel 8.6** Ekspor Bulanan Beberapa Golongan Barang (juta US \$), 2005-2008  
**Table** Monthly Exports Value by Commodity Group (million US \$), 2005-2008

Tahun, Bulan/ Year, Month	Mesin, Peralatan Listrik/ Machinery & Electric Equipment	Bahan Bakar Mineral/ Mineral fuels	Mesin, Pesawat Mekanik/ Machinery, mechanical appliances	Kayu, Barang dari Kayu/ Woods & Processed Wood	Pakaian Jadi Bukan Rajutan/ Non Knitted Garments
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>2005</b>	<b>7,299.3</b>	<b>4,658.4</b>	<b>3,798.2</b>	<b>2,832.1</b>	<b>2,926.9</b>
<b>2006</b>	<b>7,431.3</b>	<b>6,433.7</b>	<b>4,031.6</b>	<b>3,253.2</b>	<b>3,359.0</b>
Januari	574.0	462.6	330.4	212.7	260.7
Februari	588.8	396.7	322.9	256.2	256.3
Maret	630.8	364.9	313.5	202.2	279.7
April	520.4	438.8	-	221.0	227.3
Mei	593.6	532.7	318.1	310.5	272.9
Juni	698.0	407.4	348.0	270.5	337.6
Juli	555.4	586.6	334.4	298.8	324.9
Agustus	683.5	668.2	393.7	293.1	306.6
September	754.1	554.9	450.9	314.2	304.6
Oktober	567.1	731.9	372.8	280.2	224.7
November	625.8	630.5	430.5	290.0	247.5
Desember	639.8	658.5	416.4	303.8	316.2
<b>2007</b>	<b>7,505.8</b>	<b>7,118.0</b>	<b>4,677.5</b>	<b>3,129.1</b>	<b>3,312.9</b>
Januari	610.7	640.8	370.2	263.3	300.9
Februari	581.1	588.8	350.8	286.3	265.1
Maret	701.2	547.6	392.6	293.7	311.6
April	582.8	597.2	395.9	264.6	239.2
Mei	613.8	491.6	372.6	270.1	308.8
Juni	533.2	435.8	318.7	256.9	277.2
Juli	598.7	814.9	382.4	253.9	295.2
Agustus	636.1	591.4	434.9	256.7	309.1
September	667.0	645.2	424.7	240.5	261.7
Oktober	646.1	552.3	409.6	197.9	194.9
November	784.8	552.6	433.2	289.4	266.0
Desember	550.3	659.8	391.9	255.8	283.2
<b>2008</b>	<b>6,043.0</b>	<b>7,412.4</b>	<b>3,818.4</b>	<b>2,004.2</b>	<b>2,660.5</b>
Januari	602.2	576.8	388.2	227.6	309.2
Februari	564.3	569.8	369.7	246.6	303.4
Maret	654.7	663.7	390.8	234.2	255.2
April	688.6	850.6	425.0	264.4	260.9
Mei	687.3	802.4	401.7	241.4	302.1
Juni	662.5	825.1	427.3	-	301.1
Juli	660.1	1,053.6	429.3	264.8	322.5
Agustus	724.1	1,130.8	469.2	262.4	311.7
September	799.2	939.6	517.2	262.8	294.4

Sumber/Source: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS/Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

**Tabel 8.7** Impor Bulanan Beberapa Golongan Barang (juta US \$), 2005-2008  
**Table** Monthly Exports Value by Commodity Group (million US \$), 2005-2008

Tahun, Bulan/ Year, Month	Mesin, Pesawat Mekanik/ Machinery, mechanical appliances	Besi dan Baja/ Iron and steel	Mesin, Peralatan Listrik/ Machinery & Electric Equipment	Bahan Kimia Organik/ Chemical Organics	Kendaraan dan Bagiannya/ Vehicles & Accessories Thereof
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>2005</b>	<b>7,494.5</b>	<b>3,307.5</b>	<b>3,211.5</b>	<b>3,189.0</b>	<b>2,907.1</b>
<b>2006</b>	<b>7,403.6</b>	<b>2,865.1</b>	<b>3,107.8</b>	<b>3,439.2</b>	<b>2,447.0</b>
Januari	592.7	188.9	194.8	255.4	211.6
Februari	653.6	227.2	224.7	280.8	333.2
Maret	499.0	250.4	227.0	315.8	177.7
April	569.3	145.7	234.7	258.8	239.5
Mei	598.7	229.6	234.8	300.7	166.3
Juni	593.8	248.7	232.9	268.7	152.3
Juli	692.4	242.9	294.0	297.3	223.3
Agustus	699.6	241.5	297.4	339.4	212.6
September	652.9	301.6	290.4	298.6	188.8
Oktober	475.1	207.2	225.7	242.2	133.3
November	747.9	322.2	326.2	303.9	224.9
Desember	628.6	259.2	325.2	277.6	183.5
<b>2007</b>	<b>9,353.5</b>	<b>4,174.0</b>	<b>4,745.2</b>	<b>3,882.9</b>	<b>2,417.8</b>
Januari	682.3	288.4	316.1	306.0	167.7
Februari	650.1	321.9	349.1	303.2	137.6
Maret	664.5	287.6	357.3	313.1	189.1
April	738.3	332.5	315.9	296.2	183.6
Mei	726.9	387.5	415.1	310.4	183.4
Juni	734.1	391.8	406.0	344.7	201.0
Juli	869.4	302.9	514.6	319.5	220.2
Agustus	900.4	434.1	407.5	395.9	242.9
September	786.0	307.3	407.8	302.0	208.7
Oktober	866.2	357.1	414.0	322.8	232.6
November	992.9	419.7	440.0	385.3	261.3
Desember	742.4	343.2	401.8	283.8	189.7
<b>2008</b>					
Januari	1,041.6	579.0	526.6	393.6	172.3
Februari	1,340.1	632.9	1,022.2	421.2	525.6
Maret	1,280.7	677.4	1,083.6	434.8	537.8
April	1,542.1	725.7	1,320.0	497.2	462.8
Mei	1,509.7	799.9	1,170.0	461.6	411.0
Juni	1,445.9	768.6	1,323.7	396.2	520.0
Juli	1,656.6	785.1	1,457.8	524.5	525.5
Agustus	1,537.3	842.3	1,396.2	568.7	553.2
September	1,546.8	656.6	1,468.9	529.7	456.6

Sumber/Source: Indikator Perekonomian BPS/Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

**Tabel 9.1** Wisatawan Asing yang Datang Melalui Pintu Masuk Utama, 2005-2008  
*Number of Foreign Tourist Arrivals Through Main Ports of Entry, 2005-2008*

Bulan Month	2005	2006	2007	2008
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Januari	348,646	297,035	317,648	437,966
Februari	309,006	266,347	322,289	465,449
Maret	345,964	314,981	361,760	502,041
April	333,694	332,711	364,203	459,129
Mei	343,911	335,089	366,137	508,955
Juni	368,266	363,792	411,690	529,064
Juli	404,273	364,091	423,489	476,117
Agustus	392,167	345,892	405,604	599,506
September	387,317	335,882	386,630	501,018
Oktober	267,833	292,445	351,351	
November	261,100	367,474	399,609	
Desember	312,177	390,786	431,001	
Jan-Des	4,074,354	4,006,525	4,541,411	4,479,245

Sumber/Source: Indikator Ekonomi, BPS/Economic Indicators, BPS  
Catatan/Note:

1. Tahun 2005 wisatawan asing datang melalui 13 pintu masuk/  
2005- Foreign Tourist Arrivals Through 13 Main Ports of Entry
2. Tahun 2006-2007 wisatawan asing datang melalui 15 pintu masuk/  
2006-2007 Foreign Tourist Arrivals Through 15 Main Ports of Entry
3. Tahun 2008 wisatawan asing datang melalui 11 pintu masuk/  
2008 Foreign Tourist Arrivals Through 11 Main Ports of Entry

**Tabel 9.2** Wisatawan Asing yang Datang Melalui 5 Bandar Udara, 2003-2008  
*Number of Foreign Tourist Arrivals Through 5 Main Airports, 2003-2008*

Tahun/ Bulan Year/ Month	Sukarno-Hatta	Ngurah Rai	Polonia	Batam	Juanda
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
2003	921,737	1,054,143	74,776	1,285,394	67,627
2004	1,005,072	1,525,994	97,087	1,527,132	75,802
2005	1,105,202	1,454,804	109,034	1,024,758	81,409
2006	1,147,250	1,328,929	110,405	1,012,711	83,439
2007	1,153,006	1,741,935	116,614	1,077,306	140,438
2008	1,076,917	1,542,930	91,088	775,864	116,130
Januari	101,190	147,319	8,322	77,656	9,043
Februari	110,477	159,681	8,581	87,206	10,403
Maret	123,981	159,886	8,843	92,174	11,485
April	105,338	154,777	9,180	78,838	10,597
Mei	122,627	167,342	11,655	87,079	12,646
Juni	120,270	178,258	9,698	98,404	12,416
Juli	145,635	190,662	11,898	85,560	14,006
Agustus	149,635	195,758	14,890	94,257	18,171
September	97,764	189,247	8,021	74,690	17,363

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/ Official Release, BPS



**Tabel 9.3** Wisatawan Asing yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal, 2004-2007  
**Table** Arrivals of Foreign Tourists in Indonesia by Country of Residence, 2004-2007

Negara Tempat Tinggal / Country of Residence	2004	2005	2006	2007 <sup>*)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>Asia Pasifik/Asia Pacific</b>	<b>4,319,390</b>	<b>3,906,131</b>	<b>3,878,740</b>	<b>4,384,081</b>
Brunei Darussalam	14,146	16,234	8,965	10,131
Malaysia	622,541	591,358	769,988	870,108
Filipina/Philippines	76,742	78,402	74,982	84,732
Singapura/Singapore	1,644,717	1,417,803	1,401,804	1,434,104
Muangthai/Thailand	55,024	44,897	42,155	47,636
Vietnam	NA	9,729	9,229	10,429
Hong Kong	79,777	74,868	78,386	88,578
India	36,169	36,679	54,346	61,412
Jepang/Japan	615,720	517,879	419,213	473,722
Korea Selatan/Korea, Republic of	228,408	251,971	295,514	333,939
Pakistan	6,304	11,562	7,406	8,369
Banglades	6,293	9,712	9,662	10,918
Sri Langka	5,073	11,071	11,845	13,385
Taiwan	384,226	247,037	236,384	267,120
China	50,856	112,164	147,245	166,391
Australia	406,389	391,862	226,981	346,080
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	26,103	28,253	24,257	36,985
Asia Pasifik Lainnya/Other Asia Pacific	60,902	54,650	60,378	120,042
<b>Amerika/America</b>	<b>209,779</b>	<b>209,511</b>	<b>184,525</b>	<b>208,518</b>
Amerika Serikat/USA	153,268	157,936	130,963	147,992
Kanada/Canada	30,997	28,806	29,918	33,808
Amerika Lainnya/Other America	25,514	22,769	23,644	26,718
<b>Eropa/Europe</b>	<b>720,706</b>	<b>798,408</b>	<b>730,398</b>	<b>825,370</b>
Austria	24,235	19,365	18,759	21,198
Belgia/Belgium	26,254	15,084	26,652	30,117
Denmark	18,289	19,306	12,937	14,619
Perancis/France	91,710	109,567	98,853	111,707
Jerman/Germany	134,625	156,414	106,629	120,494
Italia/Italy	42,504	38,118	35,859	40,522
Belanda/Netherlands	92,152	114,687	110,272	124,610
Spanyol dan Portugal/Spain and Portugal	38,215	32,008	47,000	53,112
Swedia/Sweden	25,285	25,137	21,412	24,196
Norwegia/Norway	15,226	16,819	15,956	18,031
Finlandia/Finland	6,936	7,377	8,653	9,778
Swiss/Switzerland	32,238	30,466	27,215	30,754
Inggris/United Kingdom	113,578	163,898	110,412	124,769
C. I. S./Russia	18,770	17,138	34,116	38,552
Eropa Lainnya/Other Europe	40,689	33,024	55,673	62,911
<b>Lainnya (Timur Tengah dan Afrika) Others (Middle East and Africa)</b>	<b>71,290</b>	<b>88,051</b>	<b>77,688</b>	<b>87,790</b>
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>5,321,165</b>	<b>5,002,101</b>	<b>4,871,351</b>	<b>5,505,759</b>

Sumber/Source : Statistik Indonesia, BPS/ Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS  
 Catatan/Note : \*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

**Tabel 9.4** Rata-rata Pengeluaran Wisatawan Asing per Kunjungan dan Rata-rata Lama Tinggal Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal, 2006-2007  
**Table** Average Expenditure per Visit and Average Length of Stay of Foreign Tourists by Country of Residence, 2006-2007

Negara Tempat Tinggal/Country of Residence	Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kunjungan/Average Expenditure Per Visit (US \$)		Rata-rata Lama Tinggal (hari)/Average Length of Stay (days)	
	2006	2007 <sup>*)</sup>	2006	2007 <sup>*)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Brunei Darussalam	550.87	828.72	5.21	6.94
Malaysia	474.80	585.99	4.61	4.96
Filipina/Philippines	586.40	668.14	7.06	9.53
Singapura/Singapore	507.82	593.02	4.34	5.18
Muangthai/Thailand	876.84	893.86	6.64	7.43
Hong Kong	789.87	844.58	6.74	7.13
India	962.33	1,101.72	9.00	9.14
Jepang/Japan	968.36	741.00	7.71	6.13
Korea Selatan/ Korea, Rep.	858.79	930.07	7.09	6.28
Pakistan	899.22	1,064.64	9.62	4.67
Banglades	1,272.89	892.50	4.75	7.80
Sri Lanka	704.03	909.55	4.75	7.33
Taiwan	728.61	781.96	7.18	6.79
Cina/China	779.24	971.27	7.29	7.05
Arab Saudi/Saudi Arabia	1,661.57	1,404.44	12.17	8.13
Austria	1,283.68	1,334.10	18.28	13.42
Belgia/Belgium	1,195.14	1,810.35	15.06	16.74
Denmark	493.90	1,391.38	8.83	12.68
Perancis/France	1,337.01	1,161.98	17.23	13.21
Jerman/Germany	1,119.76	1,177.91	14.40	13.30
Italia/Italy	1,096.87	1,187.48	14.70	11.38
Belanda/Netherlands	1,365.91	1,375.16	20.45	17.17
Spanyol/Spain and Portugal	2,003.33	1,387.16	17.22	9.28
Swedia/Sweden	1,811.61	1,395.82	12.40	15.59
Swiss/Switzerland	1,811.61	1,022.17	13.69	12.35
Inggris/United Kingdom	1,246.45	1,354.18	14.04	12.61
Finlandia/Finland	1,128.96	1,166.40	12.79	13.94
Norwegia/Norway	846.57	1,198.41	9.13	12.97
Rusia/Russia	1,735.61	1,509.25	12.78	12.88
Amerika Serikat/United states of America	1,462.74	1,419.93	12.02	11.69
Kanada/Canada	1,016.19	1,098.99	12.36	10.13
Amerika Tengah/Central America	1,381.94	941.11	12.59	7.56
Amerika Selatan/South America	1,333.55	1,266.09	17.80	15.31
Australia	1,330.31	1,196.98	12.86	11.64
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	1,116.15	1,161.09	14.16	12.93
Mesir/Egypt	855.21	1,065.57	586.00	5.85
Negara Lainnya/Other Country	586.76	1,142.78	10.51	10.08
<b>Rata-Rata/Average</b>	<b>913.09</b>	<b>970.98</b>	<b>9.09</b>	<b>9.02</b>

Sumber/Source : Statistik Indonesia/Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS  
 Catatan/Note : \*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

**Tabel 9.5** Penumpang Dalam Negeri Menurut Jenis Angkutan 2002-2008, (ribu orang)  
*Number of Domestic Passengers by Mode of Transportation 2002-2008, (thousand persons)*

Tahun/ Bulan Year/M onth	Angkutan Kereta Api/ Railways	Angkutan Antar Pulau/ Sea Port	Angkutan Udara/ Aircraft <sup>*)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
2002	175,715	16,620	12,198
2003	154,722	14,388	17,404
2004	152,655	12,853	22,910
2005	151,492	14,064	25,330
2006	159,422	12,177	29,169
2007	175,337	6,108	31,169
Januari	13,960	607	2,149
Februari	10,970	471	1,644
Maret	13,409	464	2,325
April	14,415	481	2,359
Mei	15,232	479	2,540
Juni	15,104	509	2,668
Juli	16,454	540	3,094
Agustus	15,419	478	2,923
September	15,033	467	2,536
Oktober	15,866	614	3,058
November	14,391	522	2,841
Desember	15,084	476	3,032
<b>2008</b>			
Januari	15,027	502	2,881
Februari	14,378	457	2,579
Maret	16,071	457	2,832
April	15,711	467	2,524
Mei	16,363	467	2,567
Juni	17,010	512	2,592
Juli	17,887	562	2,839
Agustus	17,108	515	2,789
September	15,879	506	2,077

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/ Official Release, BPS  
Catatan/Note: \*) Domestik/ Domestic

**Tabel 9.6** Jumlah Barang Dalam Negeri yang Diangkut Menurut Jenis Angkutan 2002-2008, (ribu ton)  
*Number of Domestic Cargo by Mode of Transportation 2002-2008, (thousand ton)*

Tahun/ Bulan Year/M onth	Angkutan Kereta Api Railways		Angkutan Antar Pulau Seaport	
	(000)	Pe rubahan Change %	(000)	Pe rubahan Change %
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
2002	17,099	-	137,949	-
2003	16,293	-4.71	158,455	14.86
2004	17,591	7.97	166,434	5.04
2005	17,340	-1.43	180,446	8.42
2006	17,273	-0.39	174,807	-3.13
2007	17,077	-1.13	172,527	-1.30
Januari	1,457	-2.87	12,187	-13.90
Februari	1,250	-14.21	14,489	18.89
Maret	1,357	8.56	13,608	-6.08
April	1,231	-9.29	13,410	-1.46
Mei	1,483	20.47	14,168	5.65
Juni	1,465	-1.21	13,900	-1.89
Juli	1,557	6.28	14,788	6.39
Agustus	1,481	-4.88	15,476	4.65
September	1,494	0.88	15,496	0.13
Oktober	1,471	-1.54	14,165	-8.59
November	1,362	-7.41	15,730	11.05
Desember	1,469	7.86	15,110	-3.94
<b>2008</b>				
Januari	1,704	16.00	14,324	-5.20
Februari	1,430	-16.08	13,917	-2.84
Maret	1,514	5.87	14,115	1.42
April	1,567	3.50	14,323	1.47
Mei	1,695	8.17	13,776	-3.82
Juni	1,622	-4.31	12,780	-7.23
Juli	1,692	4.32	14,022	9.71
Agustus	1,911	12.94	12,878	-8.15
September	1,559	-18.42	12,950	0.56

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/ Official Release, BPS

**Tabel 9.7** Profil Wisatawan Manca Negara, 2006-2007  
*Table Profile of Foreign Tourist, 2006-2007*

Uraian/ (1)	2006 (2)	2007 (3)	Pertumbuhan Growth Rate (%) (4)
1. Jumlah wisman/ Number of Foreign Tourist	4,871.3	5,505.8	11.50
a. 15 Pintu utama/15 Main gates	4,006.5	4,541.5	13.35
b. Pintu lainnya/Others gates	864.8	964.3	11.50
2. Rata-rata pengeluaran per kunjungan (US \$)/Average expenditure per visit (US \$)	913.09	970.98	6.34
3. Rata-rata lama tinggal (hari)/ Average length stay(days)	9.09	9.02	-0.77
4. Rata-rata pengeluaran per hari (US \$)/Average expenditure per days (US \$)	100.48	107.70	7.19
5. Perkiraan penerimaan devisa (milyar US \$)/ Estimated foreign revenue income (billion US \$)	4.4	5.3	20.45

Sumber: Survey PES 2007, Deptpar  
Source: PES Survey 2007, Culture and Tourism Ministry

**Tabel 9.8** Usaha Akomodasi Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2007  
*Table Number of Accommodation Establishments  
by Province, 2005-2007*

Provinsi/Province (1)	Tahun/Years		
	2005 (2)	2006 (3)	2007 (4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	111	125	183
Sumatera Utara	651	647	800
Sumatera Barat	219	224	285
Riau	454	229	281
Jambi	127	119	149
Sumatera Selatan	219	220	281
Bengkulu	77	75	106
Lampung	154	157	188
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	56	58	76
Kepulauan Riau	-	243	341
DKI Jakarta	308	317	409
Jawa Barat	1,130	1,137	1,497
Jawa Tengah	1,075	1,086	1,320
DI Yogyakarta	1,123	1,092	1,181
Jawa Timur	1,320	1,328	1,456
Banten	129	130	220
Bali	1,558	1,566	1,864
Nusa Tenggara Barat	321	323	382
Nusa Tenggara Timur	219	215	291
Kalimantan Barat	194	192	288
Kalimantan Tengah	221	223	302
Kalimantan Selatan	163	166	205
Kalimantan Timur	357	368	459
Sulawesi Utara	87	89	176
Sulawesi Tengah	173	178	257
Sulawesi Selatan	450	393	529
Sulawesi Tenggara	167	167	202
Gorontalo	45	60	74
Sulawesi Barat	-	64	76
Maluku	88	92	124
Maluku Utara	49	55	108
Papua Barat	-	42	132
Papua	105	81	68
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>11,350</b>	<b>11,461</b>	<b>14,310</b>

Sumber: Statistik Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya di Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Hotel and Other Accommodation Statistik in Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 10.1** Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara Perubahan (APBN-P) 2008 dan APBN 2009 (triliun rupiah)  
*Revised State National Budget 2008 and Budget 2009 (trillion rupiahs)*

Perincian/Description	2008		2009	
	APBN-P/ State Budget Revised	% thd PDB/ %to GDP	APBN/ State Budget	% thd PDB/ %to GDP
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A. Pendapatan dan Hibah/ Revenues and Grants (1 + 2)	894.99	20.0	985.73	18.5
1. Penerimaan dalam negeri/ Domestic revenue (a + b)	892.04	19.9	984.78	18.5
a. Penerimaan perpajakan/ Tax revenue	609.23	13.6	725.84	13.6
b. Penerimaan negara bukan pajak/ Non tax revenue	282.81	6.3	258.94	4.9
2. Hibah/ Grants	2.95	0.1	0.94	0.0
B. Belanja Negara/ State Expenditures (a + b)	989.49	22.1	1,037.07	19.5
a. Belanja pemerintah pusat/ Central government expenditures	697.07	15.5	716.38	13.4
b. Transfer ke daerah/ Transfer to region	292.42	6.5	320.69	6.0
Surplus atau Defisit Anggaran/ Overall Balance (A-B)	-94.50	-2.1	-51.34	-1.0
Pembiayaan/ Financing Net (i + ii)	94.50	2.1	51.34	1.0
i. Pembiayaan dalam negeri/ Domestic financing	107.62	2.4	60.79	1.1
ii. Pembiayaan luar negeri/ Foreign financing	-13.11	-0.3	-9.45	-0.2

KEUANGAN/INTEGRASI-HA  
FINANCE/PRICE

Sumber: Departemen Keuangan <http://anggaran.depkeu.go.id>

Source: Ministry of Finance <http://anggaran.depkeu.go.id>

Catatan: Perbedaan satu angka di belakang koma dalam angka penjumlahan karena pembulatan  
Note: Difference of one digit on the last figures are caused by rounded off

**Tabel 10.2** Penerimaan Negara 2006-2007 (miliar rupiah)  
**Table** Government Revenues 2006-2007  
(billion rupiahs)

Sumber Penerimaan/Source of Revenues	2006 <sup>1)</sup>	2007 <sup>2)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/ Domestic Revenues</b>	<b>654,882</b>	<b>690,265</b>
<b>1. Penerimaan Pajak/Tax Revenue</b>	<b>425,053</b>	<b>492,011</b>
a. Pajak dalam negeri/Domestic tax	410,226	474,551
(1) Pajak penghasilan/Income tax	213,698	251,748
(2) Pajak pertambahan nilai barang dan jasa, dan Pajak penjualan atas barang mewah/Value added tax on goods and services, and tax on sale of luxury goods	132,876	152,057
(3) Pajak bumi dan bangunan/Land and building tax	18,154	22,026
(4) Bea perolehan hak atas tanah dan bangunan / Tax of rights in land and building	4,386	3,905
(5) Cukai/Excise duties	38,522	42,035
(6) Pajak lainnya/Other domestic taxes	2,590	2,720
b. Pajak perdagangan internasional/ International trade tax	14,827	17,460
(1) Bea masuk/Import duties	13,583	14,418
(2) Pajak ekspor/Export tax	1,244	3,042
<b>2. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/Non Tax Revenue</b>	<b>229,829</b>	<b>198,254</b>
a. Penerimaan sumber daya alam/Natural resources revenue	165,695	115,053
b. Bagian laba BUMN/Profit transfer from SOEs	22,322	21,800
c. Penerimaan bukan pajak lainnya/Other non tax revenue	41,812	61,401
<b>II. Hibah/Grants</b>	<b>4,233</b>	<b>3,823</b>
<b>Pendapatan Negara dan Hibah/Government Revenues and Grants</b>	<b>659,115</b>	<b>694,088</b>

Sumber: Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat, BPS  
Source: Central Government Financial Statistics, BPS

Catatan/Note:

<sup>1)</sup> Realisasi Januari - Desember/Actual January - December

<sup>2)</sup> Realisasi (Angka sementara)/Actual (Preliminary figures)

Perbedaan satu digit di belakang koma terhadap angka penjumlahan adalah karena pembulatan/Difference of one digit on the last figures are caused by rounded off

**Tabel 10.3** Belanja Negara 2006-2007 (miliar rupiah)  
**Table** Government Expenditures 2006-2007  
(billion rupiahs)

Jenis pengeluaran/Kind of expenditures	2006 <sup>1)</sup>	2007 <sup>2)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>I. Belanja Pemerintah Pusat/Central Government Expenditures</b>	<b>478,249</b>	<b>498,172</b>
<b>1. Pengeluaran Rutin/Government Expenditures</b>	<b>367,451</b>	<b>379,293</b>
a. Belanja pegawai/Personnel expenditures	79,075	97,983
b. Belanja barang/Goods and services expenditures	55,992	61,824
c. Pembayaran bunga hutang/Interest payment	82,495	83,555
Utang dalam negeri/Domestic interest	58,155	58,803
Utang luar negeri/External interest	24,340	24,752
d. Subsidi/Subsidies	107,627	105,073
Subsidi BBM/Oil subsidy	64,212	55,604
Subsidi Non BBM/Non oil subsidy	43,415	49,469
e. Pengeluaran rutin lainnya/Other current expenditures	42,262	30,858
<b>2. Pengeluaran Pembangunan/Development Expenditures</b>	<b>110,798</b>	<b>118,879</b>
a. Pembiayaan pembangunan rupiah/Rupiah construction	69,780	69,216
b. Pembiayaan proyek/Project aid	41,018	49,663
<b>II. Anggaran Belanja Untuk Daerah/Region Budget Expenditures</b>	<b>220,850</b>	<b>254,201</b>
<b>1. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>	<b>216,798</b>	<b>244,608</b>
a. Dana bagi hasil/Revenue sharing	59,564	62,726
b. Dana alokasi umum/Central allocation funds	145,664	164,788
c. Dana alokasi khusus/Specific allocation funds	11,570	17,094
<b>2. Dana Otonomi Khusus dan Penyeimbang/ Specific Decentralization Funds and Balancing</b>	<b>4,052</b>	<b>9,593</b>
<b>Belanja Negara/Government Expenditure</b>	<b>699,099</b>	<b>752,373</b>

Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan <http://anggaran.depkeu.go.id/> Ministry of Finance

Catatan/Note:

<sup>1)</sup> Realisasi Januari - Desember/Actual January - December

<sup>2)</sup> Realisasi (Angka sementara)/Actual (Preliminary figures)

Perbedaan satu digit di belakang koma terhadap angka penjumlahan adalah karena pembulatan/Difference of one digit on the last figures are caused by rounded off

**Tabel 10.4** Uang Beredar dan Perubahan Faktor-Faktor yang Mempengaruhi Uang Beredar 2005-2007, (miliar rupiah)  
*Money Supply and its Change of Affecting Factors 2005-2007, (billion rupiahs)*

Rincian/Description	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>Uang Beredar/Money Supply</b>			
a Uang kartal/Currency	124,316	151,009	183,419
b Uang giral/Demand deposits	157,589	210,064	277,429
A. Jumlah uang beredar/Money supply (M1) (a + b)	281,905	361,073	460,842
B. Uang kuasi/Quasi money	921,310	1,021,000	1,182,361
Jumlah uang beredar/Money supply (M2) (A + B)	1,203,215	1,382,073	1,643,203
<b>Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Uang Beredar/Changes of Factor Affecting Money Supply</b>			
Aktiva luar negeri bersih/Net foreign assets	313,082	413,265	524,703
Tagihan bersih pada pemerintah pusat/Net claims on central government	498,901	506,489	497,478
Tagihan pada lembaga pemerintah dan BUMN/Claims on official on entities and SOE's	28,059	38,946	56,152
Tagihan pada perusahaan swasta dan perorangan/Claims on private enterprises and Individuals	710,783	798,125	984,844
Lainnya bersih/Net other items	-347,610	-374,752	-419,974

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Statistical Year Book of Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 10.5** Perkembangan Harga Beberapa Valuta Asing dan Harga Emas di Pasaran Jakarta 2000-2008, (rupiah)  
*Average Prices of Foreign Currencies and Gold in Jakarta Market 2000-2008, (rupiahs)*

Periode/Period	U.S. \$	Euro	Yen	Emas/ Gold
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
2000 Desember	9,385	-	84.00	72,500
2001 Desember	10,450	-	79.83	85,000
2002 Desember	8,929	-	73.74	85,000
2003 Desember	8,528	10,515	79.53	100,000
2004 Desember	9,361	12,645	89.50	100,000
2005 Desember	9,850	11,655	83.50	140,000
2006 Januari	9,369	12,301	87.50	146,667
Februari	9,280	10,970	77.50	150,000
Maret	9,117	11,016	77.50	150,000
April	8,826	10,946	76.50	158,333
Mei	9,212	11,833	81.50	160,000
Juni	9,353	11,747	80.50	153,333
Juli	9,124	11,466	77.50	156,667
Agustus	9,274	11,617	86.00	160,000
September	9,224	11,661	78.50	160,000
Oktober	9,311	12,645	89.50	165,000
November	9,167	12,069	79.50	170,000
Desember	9,197	12,269	83.00	165,000
2007 Januari	9,088	11,760	74.50	165,000
Februari	9,150	12,071	76.50	170,000
Maret	9,130	12,185	77.50	175,000
April	9,117	12,246	76.50	178,333
Mei	9,212	11,833	82.00	175,000
Juni	9,104	12,233	73.50	170,000
Juli	9,088	12,351	75.50	170,000
Agustus	9,355	11,976	85.50	176,667
September	9,141	12,895	79.00	180,000
Oktober	9,102	13,132	79.00	183,333
November	9,390	13,917	86.50	190,000
Desember	9,376	13,713	84.00	206,667
2008 Januari	9,410	13,717	88.00	210,000
Februari	9,058	13,549	84.50	220,000
Maret	9,188	14,347	92.00	240,000
April	9,222	14,332	88.00	240,000
Mei	9,318	14,654	90.00	250,000
Juni	9,252	14,402	86.00	250,000

Sumber: Indikator Ekonomi, BPS  
Source: Economic Indicators, BPS  
Catatan: Harga diminggu ke-4 tiap bulan  
Note: The fourth weeks every month

**Tabel 10.6** Laju Inflasi Nasional Bulanan, 2003–2008  
*Table Monthly National Inflation Rate, 2003–2008*

Bulan/Month	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Januari	0.80	0.57	1.43	1.36	1.04	1.77
Februari	0.20	-0.02	-0.17	0.58	0.62	0.65
Maret	-0.23	0.36	1.91	0.03	0.24	0.95
April	0.15	0.97	0.34	0.05	-0.16	0.57
Mei	0.21	0.88	0.21	0.37	0.10	1.41
Juni	0.09	0.48	0.50	0.45	0.23	2.46
Juli	0.03	0.39	0.78	0.45	0.72	1.37
Agustus	0.84	0.09	0.55	0.33	0.75	0.51
September	0.36	0.02	0.69	0.38	0.80	0.97
Oktober	0.55	0.56	8.70	0.86	0.79	
November	1.01	0.89	1.31	0.34	0.18	
Desember	0.94	1.04	-0.04	1.21	1.10	
Januari-Des	5.06	6.40	17.11	6.60	6.59	

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
Source: Official Release, BPS

**Tabel 10.8** Inflasi Beberapa Negara, Juni-September 2008  
*Table Inflation For Several Countries, June-September 2008*

Negara/Country	Monthly Inflation Rate		Year on Year (YoY)	
	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1 China	-0.20	0.10	7.10	6.30
2 Indonesia	2.46	1.37	11.03	11.90
3 Malaysia	3.90	1.10	7.70	8.50
4 Pakistan	2.10	3.34	21.53	24.33
5 Philipina	2.30	1.60	11.40	12.30
6 Singapura	-0.30	1.20	7.50	6.50
7 Vietnam	2.14	1.13	-	27.04

Lanjutan/ Continue

**Tabel 10.7** Laju Inflasi Nasional Tahun ke Tahun, 2003-2008  
*Table Inflation Rate Year on Year (YoY), 2003-2008*

Bulan/Month	2003: 2002	2004: 2003	2005: 2004	2006: 2005	2007: 2006	2008: 2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Jan-Jan/ Jan to Jan	8.74	4.82	7.32	17.03	6.26	7.36
Feb-Feb/ Feb to Feb	7.34	4.60	7.15	17.92	6.30	7.40
Mrt-Mrt/ March to March	7.12	5.11	8.81	15.74	6.52	8.17
Apr-Apr/ Apr to Apr	7.54	5.92	8.12	15.40	6.29	8.96
Mei-Mei/ May to May	6.91	6.47	7.40	15.60	6.01	10.38
Juni-Juni/ June to June	6.62	6.83	7.42	15.53	5.77	11.03
Juli-Juli/ July to July	5.79	7.20	7.84	15.15	6.06	11.90
Agt-Agt/ Aug to Aug	6.38	6.67	8.33	14.90	6.51	11.85
Sept-Sept/ Sept to Sept	6.20	6.27	9.06	14.55	6.95	12.14
Okt-Okt/ Oct to Oct	6.22	6.22	17.89	6.29	6.88	
Nov-Nov/ Nov to Nov	5.33	6.18	18.38	5.27	6.71	
Desember-Desember	5.06	6.40	17.11	6.60	6.59	

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
Source: Official Release, BPS

Negara/Country	Monthly Inflation Rate		Year on Year (YoY)	
	Agustus	September	Agustus	September
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1 China	-0.10	-	4.90	4.60
2 Indonesia	0.51	0.97	11.85	12.14
3 Malaysia	0.20	-0.20	8.50	8.20
4 Pakistan	2.14	0.97	25.33	23.91
5 Philipina	0.30	-0.40	12.50	11.90
6 Singapura	0.20	0.00	6.40	6.70
7 Vietnam	1.56	0.18	28.32	27.90

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS  
Source: Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

**Tabel 10.9** Laju Inflasi Bulanan di 66 Kota, Mei-September 2008  
**Table** Monthly Inflation Rate of 66 Cities, May-September 2008

Lanjutan/ Continue

Kota/City	Mei	Juni	Juli	Agt	Sep
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Banda Aceh	3.78	2.75	0.25	-0.56	1.67
Lhoksemaue	0.98	4.38	0.46	1.14	1.29
Medan	1.57	2.07	1.36	-0.36	0.21
Padang Sidempuan	0.72	2.53	1.42	-0.33	0.18
Pematang Siantar	1.95	2.88	1.24	0.02	0.12
Sibolga	1.71	2.31	1.27	0.09	1.68
Padang	0.54	4.09	1.51	0.15	0.37
Pekanbaru	0.51	2.46	1.32	1.21	0.61
Dumai	-	3.80	1.68	0.19	1.15
Batam	0.61	2.29	1.12	0.08	0.50
Jambi	2.53	4.19	1.17	0.37	0.22
Palembang	1.56	3.41	1.32	0.79	1.05
Bengkulu	2.19	4.14	2.63	0.03	0.92
Bandar Lampung	2.48	2.93	2.20	1.04	1.64
Pangkal Pinang	2.41	4.20	1.01	2.91	0.30
Tanjung Pinang	-	2.45	0.71	2.39	0.21
Jakarta	1.51	1.94	1.26	0.24	1.02
Bogor	-	1.15	0.71	0.26	1.40
Sukabumi	-	2.80	0.51	1.09	1.79
Bandung	1.59	2.76	0.97	0.41	0.88
Serang	0.91	2.21	1.76	1.14	1.53
Cilegon	-	2.11	0.48	0.29	0.11
Tangerang	-	3.04	0.41	1.13	1.64
Tasikmalaya	1.25	2.54	1.67	0.70	1.23
Cirebon	0.97	3.33	1.63	0.23	2.14
Bekasi	-	1.24	1.99	0.66	1.13
Depok	-	2.45	1.37	0.72	1.36
Semarang	1.20	2.40	1.21	0.61	0.99
Tegal	1.20	1.82	1.76	0.22	0.38
Surakarta	1.41	2.13	1.53	0.04	0.17
Puwokerto	0.97	2.75	2.58	0.03	0.90
Yogyakarta	1.08	2.51	1.31	0.67	1.15
Surabaya	1.39	2.00	0.98	0.79	0.77
Malang	0.33	2.77	1.54	0.45	0.91
Kediri	1.46	2.11	1.76	0.81	0.51
Jember	0.42	3.46	1.76	0.25	0.74

Kota/City	Mei	Juni	Juli	Agt	Sep
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Sumenep	-	1.62	0.72	0.61	1.48
Probolinggo	-	1.81	3.08	0.43	0.31
Madiun	-	4.05	1.20	0.05	1.01
Denpasar	1.15	1.78	1.63	1.09	0.39
Mataram	1.79	3.21	1.72	0.56	0.92
Bima	-	4.94	0.98	0.44	1.72
Maumere	-	2.24	1.76	2.85	1.91
Kupang	1.99	2.31	1.13	-0.97	0.31
Pontianak	1.65	2.27	1.44	0.15	1.59
Singkawang	-	2.94	0.61	1.27	0.83
Palangkaraya	0.19	2.22	1.56	0.93	1.09
Sampit	1.29	2.87	1.47	0.05	0.19
Banjarmasin	0.59	2.48	1.12	-0.13	1.22
Samarinda	2.08	3.32	1.23	0.52	1.18
Balikpapan	0.45	2.88	1.67	0.89	0.43
Tarakan	-	2.48	2.14	0.52	2.80
Manado	0.83	3.63	2.33	0.65	0.03
Palu	1.87	2.44	2.65	1.08	1.20
Watampone	-	6.26	1.20	0.64	1.73
Makassar	0.79	3.39	1.27	0.69	1.50
Parepare	-	2.76	2.25	0.94	0.97
Palopo	-	3.15	2.77	0.43	0.27
Kendari	2.13	6.49	1.77	-0.06	1.57
Gorontalo	1.30	2.59	1.27	2.34	0.35
Mamuju	-	3.04	0.81	3.21	1.74
Ambon	3.38	1.76	1.85	2.31	0.82
Ternate	2.58	1.17	1.34	1.36	1.55
Manokwari	-	5.78	4.33	1.79	2.00
Sorong	-	5.72	4.05	2.01	1.08
Jayapura	0.53	5.72	0.77	0.33	1.76
<b>NASIONAL</b>	<b>1.41</b>	<b>2.46</b>	<b>1.37</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>0.97</b>

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/ Official Release, BPS  
 Catatan/ Note:

\*) Mulai Juni 2008, digunakan tahun dasar 2007  
 pola konsumsi has il SBH di 66 kota tahun 2007 (2007 = 100)  
 Since June 2008, CPI has been based on a consumption pattern  
 obtained from 2007 Cost of Living Survey in 66 cities(2007=100)



**Tabel 10.10** Inflasi Gabungan 66 Kota Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran, 2008  
*Composite Inflation of 66 Cities by Group of Expenditure, 2008*

Kelompok/ Groups	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>Umum/General</b>	<b>1.77</b>	<b>0.65</b>	<b>0.95</b>	<b>0.57</b>	<b>1.41</b>
Bahan makanan/Foodstuff	2.77	1.59	1.44	0.55	1.72
Makanan jadi, Minuman, Rokok dan tembakau/Prepared food, Beverages and Tobacco products	2.02	0.88	1.08	0.86	0.86
Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan bakar/Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Fuel	1.80	-0.01	0.99	1.62	1.58
Sandang/Clothing	2.31	0.76	1.17	-0.27	-0.16
Kesehatan/Health	0.72	1.56	0.69	1.88	0.69
Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga/Education, Recreation, and Sports	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.13	0.37
Transportasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa keuangan/Transportation and Communication	0.24	0.02	0.11	-1.18	2.23

Lanjutan/Continue

Kelompok/ Groups	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep
(1)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<b>Umum/General</b>	<b>2.46</b>	<b>1.37</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>0.97</b>
Bahan makanan/Foodstuff	1.28	1.85	0.94	1.90
Makanan jadi, Minuman, Rokok dan tembakau/ Prepared food, Beverages and Tobacco products	1.33	1.07	0.59	0.94
Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan bakar/Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Fuel	1.14	1.80	0.53	1.22
Sandang/Clothing	0.49	0.81	-0.53	0.50
Kesehatan/Health	0.83	0.71	0.56	0.36
Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga/Education, Recreation, and Sports	0.44	1.74	1.36	0.63
Transportasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa keuangan/Transportation and Communication	8.72	0.71	1.36	0.22

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
Source: Official Release, BPS

**Tabel 10.11** Laju Inflasi Tahunan di 45 Kota, 2003-2007  
*Yearly Inflation Rate of 45 Cities, 2003-2007*

Kota/City	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Banda Aceh	3.50	6.97	41.11	9.54	11.00
Lhokseumawe	4.53	7.36	17.57	11.47	4.18
Medan	4.46	6.64	22.91	5.97	6.42
Padang Sidempuan	4.07	8.99	18.47	10.02	5.87
Pematang Siantar	2.51	7.31	19.67	6.06	8.37
Sibolga	3.94	6.64	22.39	5.03	7.13
Padang	5.55	6.98	20.47	8.05	6.90
Pekanbaru	6.65	8.92	17.10	6.32	7.53
Batam	4.27	4.22	14.79	4.58	4.84
Jambi	3.79	7.25	16.50	10.66	7.42
Palembang	5.03	8.94	19.92	8.44	8.21
Bengkulu	4.14	4.67	25.22	6.52	5.00
Bandar Lampung	5.44	5.22	21.17	6.03	6.58
Pangkal Pinang	-	9.00	17.44	6.42	2.64
Jakarta	5.78	5.87	16.06	6.03	6.04
Bandung	5.69	7.56	19.56	5.33	5.25
Serang/Cilegon	5.21	6.40	16.11	7.67	6.31
Tasikmalaya	3.88	5.92	20.83	8.44	7.72
Cirebon	3.35	3.27	16.82	6.31	7.87
Semarang	6.07	5.98	16.46	6.08	6.75
Tegal	1.86	5.25	18.39	7.73	8.89
Surakarta	1.73	5.15	13.88	6.18	3.28
Purwokerto	2.89	6.32	14.54	8.45	6.15
Yogyakarta	5.73	6.95	14.98	10.40	7.99
Surabaya	4.79	6.06	14.12	6.71	6.27
Malang	3.23	6.28	15.74	5.92	5.93
Kediri	1.13	6.38	16.84	7.77	6.85
Jember	5.20	6.24	16.86	6.84	7.25
Denpasar	4.56	5.97	11.31	4.30	5.91
Mataram	1.82	6.61	17.72	4.17	8.76
Kupang	5.45	8.28	15.16	9.72	8.44
Pontianak	5.48	6.06	14.43	6.32	8.56
Palangkaraya	5.68	7.25	12.12	7.72	7.96
Sampit	3.06	6.67	11.90	7.75	7.57
Banjarmasin	6.77	7.52	12.94	11.03	7.78
Samarinda	7.99	5.65	16.64	6.50	9.18
Balikpapan	5.92	7.60	17.28	5.52	7.27
Manado	0.69	4.69	18.73	5.09	10.13
Palu	5.84	7.01	16.33	8.69	8.13
Makassar	3.01	6.47	15.20	7.21	5.71
Kendari	2.41	7.72	21.45	10.57	7.53
Gorontalo	-	8.64	18.56	7.54	7.02
Ambon	2.51	3.44	16.67	4.80	5.85
Ternate	6.27	4.82	19.42	5.12	10.43
Jayapura	8.39	9.45	14.15	9.52	10.35
<b>NASIONAL</b>	<b>5.06</b>	<b>6.40</b>	<b>17.11</b>	<b>6.60</b>	<b>6.59</b>

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
Source: Official Release, BPS

**Tabel 10.12** Harga Konsumen Beberapa Komoditas Pangan Bulanan, 2007-2008  
*Monthly Consumer Prices Of Several Foods Items, 2007-2008*

Bulan/ Month	Beras/ Rice (kg)	Daging Ayam Ras/ Broiler meet (kg)	Daging Sapi/ Beef (kg)	Susu Kental Manis/Sweet canned liquid milk (395 gram)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Agustus '07	5,965	24,615	49,618	6,547
September	5,977	25,716	50,446	6,643
Oktober	5,981	25,992	52,225	6,708
November	5,985	23,984	50,881	6,729
Desember	6,147	24,112	51,078	6,791
Januari '08	6,405	24,346	51,520	6,855
Februari	6,375	25,062	52,103	6,912
Maret	6,221	25,460	53,057	6,987
April	6,132	26,284	53,673	7,005
Mei	6,406	28,112	54,141	7,030
Juni	6,405	28,062	54,617	7,085
Juli	6,404	29,890	54,875	7,113
Agustus	6,404	30,884	55,778	7,136
September	6,436	33,121	59,539	7,184
Sept. 08 thd Sept. 07 (%)	7.67	30.86	15.69	7.68

Lanjutan/ Continue

Bulan/ Month	Minyak Goreng/ Frying Oil (liter)	Gula Pasir/ Cane Sugar (kg)	Tepung Terigu/ Wheat Flour (kg)	Cabe Merah/ Chillies (kg)	Minyak Tanah/ Karosene (liter)
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Agustus '07	10,453	6,575	4,717	18,093	3,115
September	10,608	6,559	4,975	18,916	3,019
Oktober	10,669	6,545	5,300	19,647	2,973
November	10,768	6,527	5,426	18,565	2,857
Desember	10,953	6,478	5,846	18,875	2,932
Januari '08	11,381	6,519	6,474	17,158	3,491
Februari	11,954	6,531	6,970	23,308	3,221
Maret	12,914	6,540	7,101	24,709	3,417
April	12,809	6,561	7,062	23,318	3,561
Mei	12,944	6,533	7,080	22,590	3,697
Juni	13,045	6,540	7,110	22,659	4,003
Juli	12,973	6,524	7,078	24,598	4,039
Agustus	12,799	6,516	7,105	23,832	4,064
September	12,527	6,555	7,276	18,828	4,630
Sept. 08 thd Sept. 07 (%)	13.82	-0.10	38.23	-11.42	72.16

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
Source: Official Release, BPS

**Tabel 10.13** Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bulanan, Maret-Agustus 2008 (2000 = 100)  
*Monthly Wholesale Price Indices, March-August 2008 (2000 = 100)*

Subsektor/Subsector	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1 Pertanian/Agriculture	258.18	255.77	264.50	277.69	287.11	289.71
2 Pertambangan & Penggalian/ Mining & Quarrying	204.41	210.41	213.65	226.45	229.56	233.68
3 Industri/Industry	254.11	258.08	263.92	285.50	292.00	290.78
4 Impor/Imports	225.26	235.06	248.63	260.03	263.68	248.26
5 Ekspor/Exports	197.56	203.25	214.24	226.33	227.86	224.27
Umum/General	230.95	235.60	244.89	260.08	264.92	260.96
Umum tanpa impor & ekspor/General exclude imports & exports	252.97	255.03	261.65	280.15	287.41	287.65

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS  
Source: Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

**Tabel 10.14** Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Konstruksi Maret-Agustus 2008 (2000 = 100)  
*Monthly Wholesale Price Indices construction, March-August 2008 (2000 = 100)*

Subsektor/Subsector	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1 Bangunan tempat tinggal dan bukan tempat tinggal/Residential and non residential buildings	247.82	250.52	256.58	275.91	282.31	285.03
2 Bangunan pekerjaan umum untuk pertanian/Public works in agriculture	270.01	272.62	280.05	306.64	314.02	319.04
3 Pekerjaan umum untuk jalan, jembatan, dan pelabuhan/ Public works on roads, bridges, and ports	285.09	288.49	297.02	327.12	335.18	340.92
4 Bangunan dan instalasi listrik, gas, air minum, dan komunikasi/Construction of electricity, gas, water and communication	233.18	236.52	244.23	260.86	266.38	269.21
5 Bangunan lainnya/Other buildings	259.09	262.11	269.46	292.05	298.97	302.33
Umum bahan bangunan konstruksi/General construction materials	263.19	266.17	273.36	297.27	304.34	308.39

Sumber: Indikator Ekonomi, BPS  
Source: Economic Indicators, BPS

**Tabel 10.15** Indeks Tendensi Bisnis Triwulanan, 2005-2008  
**Table** Quarterly Business Tendency Indices, 2005-2008

Tahun/Year	Triwulan Quarter	Indeks Tendensi Bisnis/ Business Tendency Index
(1)	(2)	(3)
2005	III	105.70
	IV	98.45
2006	I	95.12
	II	108.50
	III	108.72
	IV	107.43
2007	I	100.19
	II	110.96
	III	112.58
	IV	112.25
2008	I	104.41
	II	111.72
	III	111.12
	IV*)	111.06

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Catatan/Note:

ITB berkisar antara 0 sampai dengan 200/ B TI valued between 0 to 200

ITB > 100, menunjukkan kondisi ekonomi konsumen pada triw. berjalan, lebih baik dibanding triwulan sebelumnya/ B TI > 100, shows that consumer economic condition in corresponding quarter is better than in the past quarter

\*) Angka Perkiraan/Estimated

**Tabel 10.16** Indeks Tendensi Bisnis Menurut Sektor Triwulanan, Triwulan IV 2007-III 2008  
**Table** Quarterly Business Tendency Index by Sector, Quarterly IV 2007-III 2008

Sektor/Sector	IV - 2007	I - 2008	II - 2008	III - 2008
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1 Pertanian/Agriculture	116.17	96.28	110.58	113.75
2 Pertambangan & Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying	110.40	109.02	107.05	98.04
3 Industri/ Industry	104.75	100.78	107.41	112.10
4 Listrik, Gas & Air/Electricity, Gas & Water	114.60	114.46	110.84	108.93
5 Konstruksi/ Construction	114.15	99.57	114.04	107.73
6 Perdagangan, Hotel, Restoran/Trade, Hotel &	112.15	101.37	111.62	107.97
7 Transportasi/Transport	118.62	104.73	115.09	115.21
8 Lembaga Keuangan/Financial Institutions	118.20	116.22	119.92	122.26
9 Jasa/Services	111.52	107.59	110.80	105.99
<b>Indeks Komposit/ Composit Indices</b>	<b>112.25</b>	<b>104.41</b>	<b>111.72</b>	<b>111.12</b>

**Tabel 10.17** Indeks Tendensi Konsumen Triwulanan, 2001-2008  
**Table** Quarterly Consumer Tendency Indices, 2001-2008

Tahun/Year	Triwulan/ Quarter	Indeks Tendensi Konsumen/ Consumer Tendency Index
(1)	(2)	(3)
2001	I	110.52
	II	104.10
	III	119.21
	IV	125.19
2002	I	113.75
	II	116.65
	III	119.96
	IV	120.28
2003	I	105.87
	II	117.28
	III	114.17
	IV	121.73
2004	I	115.20
	II	112.30
	III	120.22
	IV	109.96
2005	I	96.72
	II	98.68
	III	93.20
	IV	94.43
2006	I	96.01
	II	109.77
	III	109.16
	IV	106.96
2007	I	106.93
	II	105.78
	III	109.48
	IV	106.10
2008	I	95.01
	II	93.84
	III	102.78
	IV*)	101.25

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Catatan/Note:

ITK berkisar antara 0 sampai dengan 200/ CTI valued between 0 to 200

ITK > 100, menunjukkan kondisi ekonomi konsumen pada triw. berjalan, lebih baik dibanding triwulan sebelumnya/ CTI > 100, shows that consumer condition in

\*) Angka Perkiraan/Estimated

**Tabel 10.18** Nilai Tukar Petani Nasional Bulanan Menurut Sektor, 2007  
**Table** Monthly Farmers Terms of Trade by Sector, 2007

Sektor, Kelompok dan Sub Kelompok/Sector, Group and Sub Group	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>1. Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops</b>					
a. Indeks Diterima Petani/Indices of Received by Farmers	104.95	109.92	112.71	114.17	114.80
- Padi/Paddy	101.41	106.31	107.15	108.10	108.76
- Palawija/Secondary Crops	111.81	116.72	122.24	124.56	125.64
b. Indeks Dibayar Petani/Indices of Paid by Farmers	110.04	113.16	114.92	115.54	116.41
- Index Konsumsi Rumah tangga/Household Consumption Index	110.41	113.56	115.50	116.15	117.09
- Biaya Produksi & Penambahan Barang Modal/Cost of Production and Capital Formation Index	108.60	111.63	112.65	113.19	113.75
c. Nilai Tukar Petani/Farmer Term of Trade	95.38	97.14	98.08	98.81	98.62
<b>2. Hortikultura/Horticulture</b>					
a. Indeks Diterima Petani/Indices of Received by Farmers	110.88	113.44	117.66	118.34	116.25
- Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	107.42	119.30	126.26	126.44	115.63
- Buah-buahan/Fruits	117.60	110.34	112.66	113.94	117.09
b. Indeks Dibayar Petani/Indices of Paid by Farmers	109.50	112.05	114.70	115.34	116.18
- Index Konsumsi Rumah tangga/Household Consumption Index	110.10	113.24	115.15	115.81	116.72
- Biaya Produksi & Penambahan Barang Modal/Cost of Production and Capital	107.33	112.11	113.09	113.65	114.18
c. Nilai Tukar Petani/Farmer Term of Trade	101.27	100.43	102.58	102.61	100.06
<b>3. Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat/ Commercial Crops</b>					
a. Indeks Diterima Petani/Indices of Received by Farmers	125.10	128.67	132.89	132.34	131.71
- Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat/Commercial Crops Index	125.10	128.67	132.89	132.34	131.71
b. Indeks Dibayar Petani/Indices of Paid by Farmers	109.70	112.97	114.82	115.37	116.26
- Index Konsumsi Rumah tangga/Household Consumption Index	110.30	113.49	115.35	115.93	116.98
- Biaya Produksi & Penambahan Barang Modal/Cost of Production and Capital Formation Index	107.88	111.46	113.33	113.81	114.13
c. Nilai Tukar Petani/Farmer Term of Trade	114.04	113.90	115.74	114.71	113.30

Lanjutan/Continue

Sektor, Kelompok, dan Sub Kelompok/Sector, Group, and Sub Group	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>4. Peternakan/Livestock</b>					
a. Indeks Diterima Petani/Indices of Received by Farmers	108.87	110.57	112.36	113.43	116.42
- Ternak Besar/Cattle Milch	108.25	109.27	109.39	110.14	111.29
- Ternak Kecil/Small Livestock	111.23	113.64	115.05	115.99	119.40
- Unggas/Poultry	107.69	109.87	112.94	114.59	120.62
- Hasil Ternak/Livestock	113.01	116.69	121.02	122.64	125.62
b. Indeks Dibayar Petani/Indices of Paid by Farmers	107.91	111.21	113.05	113.75	114.69
- Index Konsumsi Rumah tangga/Household Consumption Index	109.02	112.20	114.23	114.91	115.84
- Biaya Produksi & Penambahan Barang Modal/Cost of Production and Capital Formation Index	105.71	109.23	110.72	111.49	112.48
c. Nilai Tukar Petani/Farmer Term of Trade	100.89	99.43	99.39	99.72	101.50
<b>5. Perikanan/Fisheries</b>					
a. Indeks Diterima Petani/Indices of Received by Farmers	108.62	112.85	114.55	115.69	118.63
- Penangkapan/Fishery	108.73	113.67	115.42	116.08	119.10
- Budidaya/Water pond culture	102.39	104.88	107.20	109.21	111.42
b. Indeks Dibayar Petani/Indices of Paid by Farmers	107.93	112.55	114.06	114.63	115.48
- Index Konsumsi Rumah tangga/Household Consumption Index	109.51	112.78	114.57	115.21	116.36
- Biaya Produksi & Penambahan Barang Modal/Cost of Production and Capital Formation Index	104.49	111.06	112.00	100.92	112.71
c. Nilai Tukar Petani/Farmer Term of Trade	100.64	100.28	100.42	100.92	102.73
<b>Nasional/National</b>					
a. Indeks Diterima Petani/Indices of Received by Farmers	109.61	113.52	116.51	117.49	118.02
b. Indeks Dibayar Petani/Indices of Paid by Farmers	109.44	112.80	114.56	115.18	116.05
c. Nilai Tukar Petani/Farmer Term of Trade	100.16	100.64	101.71	102.00	101.69

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS  
Source: Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

**Tabel 10.19** Nilai Tukar Petani Bulanan di 32 Provinsi, Mei-September 2008 (2007 = 100)  
**Table** Monthly Farmers Terms of Trade in 32 Provinces, May-September 2008 (2007 = 100)

Provinsi/Province	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	99.68	99.66	99.01	98.75	97.41
Sumatera Utara	104.50	104.49	104.33	103.03	101.21
Sumatera Barat	105.76	106.08	108.05	106.79	105.67
Riau	105.75	105.96	104.70	103.97	104.35
Jambi	103.61	104.02	104.92	102.87	97.81
Sumatera Selatan	102.39	102.59	104.03	103.52	102.24
Bengkulu	109.00	109.06	110.11	111.53	110.04
Lampung	104.16	104.83	107.02	107.99	109.33
Bangka Belitung	99.90	99.12	99.22	99.34	100.49
Kep. Riau	103.71	101.40	101.38	102.60	102.01
Jawa Barat	94.18	95.82	96.53	96.97	96.85
Jawa Tengah	98.32	99.77	100.32	101.08	102.27
DI Yogyakarta	103.71	103.85	105.81	107.08	109.39
Jawa Timur	100.17	101.06	102.68	103.64	102.66
Banten	96.04	96.90	97.93	96.87	97.43
Bali	98.78	99.69	102.32	101.91	102.12
Nusa Tenggara Barat	100.71	99.10	99.27	100.41	99.95
Nusa Tenggara Timur	94.85	963.26	95.09	96.27	95.90
Kalimantan Barat	106.08	104.64	107.59	106.67	105.41
Kalimantan Tengah	103.25	101.53	102.60	100.84	96.20
Kalimantan Selatan	97.29	97.03	97.14	98.44	97.99
Kalimantan Timur	101.25	101.44	102.40	102.72	102.34
Sulawesi Utara	99.25	100.08	102.06	102.08	100.67
Sulawesi Tengah	101.36	103.62	103.27	102.94	105.74
Sulawesi Selatan	100.88	100.14	102.17	102.49	101.44
Sulawesi Tenggara	108.15	106.38	105.34	105.27	103.88
Gorontalo	104.10	105.60	108.19	108.43	106.18
Sulawesi Barat	103.58	102.75	101.68	101.64	104.50
Maluku	106.31	104.23	104.73	104.43	102.70
Maluku Utara	96.29	95.28	97.89	97.66	98.12
Papua Barat	104.33	107.82	106.99	106.24	107.95
Papua Barat	103.78	104.06	102.84	101.90	102.80
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>100.16</b>	<b>100.64</b>	<b>101.71</b>	<b>102.00</b>	<b>101.69</b>

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
 Source: Official Release, BPS

**Tabel 11.1** Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha 2005-2007, (miliar rupiah)  
**Table** *Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin 2005-2007, (billion rupiahs)*

Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industrial Origin</i>	2005	2006 <sup>*)</sup>	2007 <sup>**)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>	<b>2,774,281.1</b>	<b>3,339,479.6</b>	<b>3,957,403.9</b>
Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, Perikanan/ <i>Agricultural, Live stock, Forestry and Fisheries</i>	364,169.3	433,223.4	547,235.6
Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	309,014.1	366,505.4	440,826.2
Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	760,361.3	919,532.7	1,068,806.4
Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	26,693.8	30,354.8	34,726.2
Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	195,110.6	251,132.3	305,215.7
Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	431,620.2	501,542.1	590,822.3
Angkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	180,584.9	231,808.6	265,256.9
Keuangan, Real Estat & Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Finance, Real Estate and Business Services</i>	230,522.7	269,121.4	305,216.0
Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>	276,204.2	336,258.9	399,298.6

Sumber: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia, BPS

Source: National Income of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/ Note:

\*) Angka sementara/ Preliminary figures

\*\*) Angka sangat sementara/ Very preliminary figures

**Tabel 11.2** Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha 2005-2007, (miliar rupiah) *Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin 2005-2007, (billion rupiahs)*

Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industrial Origin</i>	2005	2006 <sup>1)</sup>	2007 <sup>2)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>	<b>1,750,815.2</b>	<b>1,847,292.9</b>	<b>1,963,974.3</b>
Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, Perikanan/ <i>Agricultural, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</i>	253,881.7	262,402.8	271,586.9
Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	165,222.6	168,028.9	171,361.7
Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	491,561.4	514,100.3	538,077.9
Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	11,584.1	12,251.1	13,525.2
Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	103,598.4	112,233.6	121,901.0
Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	293,654.0	312,520.8	338,945.7
Angkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	109,261.5	124,975.7	142,944.5
Keuangan, Real Estat & Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Finance, Real Estate and Business Services</i>	161,252.2	170,074.3	183,659.3
Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>	160,799.3	170,705.4	181,972.1

Sumber: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia, BPS

Source: National Income of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/ Note:

<sup>1)</sup> Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

<sup>2)</sup> Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

**Tabel 11.3** Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran 2005-2007, (miliar rupiah) *Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure 2005-2007, (billion rupiahs)*

Jenis Pengeluaran/ <i>Type of Expenditure</i>	2005	2006 <sup>1)</sup>	2007 <sup>2)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>PDB menurut pengeluaran/<i>GDP by expenditure</i></b>	<b>2,774,281.1</b>	<b>3,339,479.6</b>	<b>3,957,403.9</b>
Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga/ <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	1,785,596.4	2,092,655.7	2,511,308.2
Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah/ <i>General government consumption expenditure</i>	224,980.5	288,079.9	329,760.1
Pembentukan modal tetap domestik bruto/ <i>Gross domestic fixed capital formation</i>	655,854.3	805,470.3	983,830.9
Perubahan inventori/ <i>Change in inventories</i>	39,974.6	42,382.2	169.7
Diskrepansi statistik <sup>1)</sup> / <i>Statistical discrepancy</i> <sup>1)</sup>	-47,163.0	-69,837.1	-27,114.5
Ekspor barang-barang dan jasa/ <i>Export of goods and services</i>	945,121.8	1,036,316.5	1,161,956.4
Dikurangi: Impor barang-barang dan jasa-jasa/ <i>Less: Import of goods and services</i>	830,083.4	855,587.8	1,002,507.0
Pendapatan neto terhadap luar negeri atas faktor produksi/ <i>Net factor income from the rest of ...</i>	-135,000.5	-142,268.9	-156,567.6
<b>Produk Nasional Bruto/<i>Gross National Product</i></b>	<b>2,639,280.6</b>	<b>3,197,210.7</b>	<b>3,800,836.3</b>
Dikurangi: Pajak tidak langsung neto/ <i>Less: Net indirect tax</i>	53,719.3	98,142.7	112,188.8
Dikurangi Penyusutan/ <i>Less: Depreciation</i>	138,714.1	166,974.0	197,870.2
<b>Pendapatan Nasional/<i>National Income</i></b>	<b>2,446,847.2</b>	<b>2,932,094.0</b>	<b>3,490,777.3</b>

Sumber: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia, BPS

Source: National Income of Indonesia

Catatan/ Note:

<sup>1)</sup> Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

<sup>2)</sup> Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

<sup>1)</sup> Sisal/*Residual*

**Tabel 11.4** Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Dasar Konstan 2000 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran 2005-2007, (miliar rupiah)  
*Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constan Market Prices by Type of Expenditure 2005-2007, (billion rupiahs)*

Jenis Pengeluaran/Type of Expenditure	2005	2006 <sup>1)</sup>	2007 <sup>2)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>PDB menurut pengeluaran/ GDP by expenditure</b>	<b>1,750,815.2</b>	<b>1,847,292.9</b>	<b>1,963,974.3</b>
Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga/ <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	1,043,805.1	1,076,928.1	1,131,186.7
Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah/ <i>General government consumption expenditure</i>	134,625.6	147,563.7	153,309.6
Pembentukan modal tetap domestik bruto/ <i>Gross domestic fixed capital formation</i>	393,500.5	403,161.9	440,078.2
Perubahan inventori/ <i>Change in inventories</i>	33,508.3	29,026.8	911.9
Diskrepansi statistik <sup>1)</sup> / <i>Statistical discrepancy</i> <sup>1)</sup>	-8,535.4	16,961.3	56,986.9
Ekspor barang-barang dan jasa/ <i>Export of goods and services</i>	793,613.0	868,256.5	937,849.2
Dikurangi: Impor barang-barang dan jasa-jasa/ <i>Less: Import of goods and services</i>	639,701.9	694,605.3	756,348.3
Pendapatan neto terhadap luar negeri atas faktor produksi/ <i>Net factor income from the rest of world</i>	-107,381.7	-113,857.5	-116,241.2
<b>Produk Nasional Bruto/<i>Gross National Product</i></b>	<b>1,643,433.5</b>	<b>1,733,435.4</b>	<b>1,847,733.1</b>
Dikurangi: Pajak tidak langsung neto/ <i>Less: Net indirect tax</i>	34,698.9	55,425.6	56,308.9
Dikurangi: Penyusutan/ <i>Less: Depreciation</i>	87,540.8	92,364.6	98,198.7
<b>Pendapatan Nasional/<i>National Income</i></b>	<b>1,521,193.8</b>	<b>1,585,645.2</b>	<b>1,693,225.5</b>

Sumber: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia, BPS

Source: National Income of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note:

<sup>1)</sup> Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

<sup>2)</sup> Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

<sup>3)</sup> Sisa/Residual

**Tabel 11.5** Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha 2007-2008, (miliar rupiah)  
*Quarterly Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin 2007-2008, (billion rupiahs)*

Lapangan Usaha/Industrial Origin	2007 <sup>2)</sup>		2008 <sup>3)</sup>	
	III	IV	I	II
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	1,033,261.8	1,041,089.9	1,122,075.9	1,230,914.1
Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan & Perikanan/ <i>Agricultural, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</i>	157,199.5	129,014.0	164,695.7	180,607.1
Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	113,598.7	117,888.7	125,550.8	142,099.9
Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	276,096.6	283,816.4	304,127.0	335,945.2
Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity,</i>	8,976.8	9,211.3	9,500.0	10,087.1
Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	78,155.9	84,877.7	87,486.6	97,813.9
Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	154,065.2	156,415.4	163,154.0	175,803.9
Angkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	67,764.5	72,530.4	73,344.3	73,594.4
Keuangan, Real Estat & Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Finance, Real Estate and Business Services</i>	76,891.1	80,972.8	85,065.4	89,078.8
Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>	100,513.5	106,363.2	109,152.1	125,883.8

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS

Source: Official Release, BPS

Catatan/Note:

<sup>2)</sup> Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

<sup>3)</sup> Angka sangat sangat sementara/*Very very preliminary*



**Tabel 11.6** Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Harga Dasar Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha 2007-2008, (miliar rupiah)  
*Quarterly Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constan Market Prices by Industrial Origin 2007-2008, (billion rupiahs)*

Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industrial Origin</i>	2007 <sup>**</sup>		2008 <sup>***</sup>	
	III	IV	I	II
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product</b>	<b>505,957.6</b>	<b>495,089.8</b>	<b>505,915.8</b>	<b>518,248.8</b>
Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan & Perikanan/ <i>Agricultural, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</i>	76,607.4	59,090.5	69,795.5	73,339.0
Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	42,662.9	42,614.0	42,314.2	42,553.5
Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	137,084.0	136,871.0	136,645.5	138,424.9
Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	3,462.7	3,531.2	3,588.8	3,718.2
Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	30,902.7	32,064.6	31,439.6	32,181.7
Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	87,005.2	87,443.8	87,243.5	89,594.9
Angkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	36,603.0	39,108.3	39,521.5	41,132.8
Keuangan, Real Estate & Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Finance, Real Estate and Business Services</i>	46,116.7	47,553.7	48,422.6	49,179.0
Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>	45,513.0	46,812.7	46,944.6	48,124.8

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS

Source : Official Release, BPS

Catatan/Note:

\*\*\*) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

\*\*) Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures

**Tabel 11.7** Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah), 2007-2008  
*Quarterly Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Price by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2007-2008*

Pengeluaran/ <i>Type of Expenditure</i>	2007 <sup>**</sup>		2008 <sup>***</sup>	
	III	IV	I	II
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga/ <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	637,456.6	682,019.3	703,733.1	742,854.2
Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah/ <i>General government consumption expenditure</i>	80,581.2	99,874.8	76,724.1	105,323.7
Pembentukan modal tetap domestik bruto/ <i>Gross domestic fixed capital formation</i>	255,407.4	275,344.1	288,210.7	320,038.5
A. Perubahan inventori/ <i>Change in inventories</i>	8,736.5	-11,457.3	-1,604.4	6,506.4
B. Diskrepansi statistik <sup>1)</sup> / <i>Statistical discrepancy<sup>1)</sup></i>	17,226.2	-46,574.3	16,847.4	48,881.3
Ekspor barang-barang dan jasa-jasa/ <i>Export of goods and services</i>	299,651.4	317,291.5	346,596.2	378,116.8
Dikurangi: Impor barang-barang dan jasa-jasa/ <i>Less: Import of goods and services</i>	265,797.6	275,408.2	308,431.3	370,806.8
Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	1,033,261.8	1,041,089.9	1,122,075.9	1,230,914.1
Pendapatan neto terhadap luar negeri atas faktor produksi/ <i>Net factor income from abroad</i>	-42,463.8	-39,310.7	-29,804.2	-47,203.2
Produk Nasional Bruto/ Gross National Product	990,798.0	1,001,779.2	1,092,271.0	1,183,710.9
Dikurangi Pajak tidak langsung neto/ <i>Less net indirect tax</i>	44,031.1	8,672.9	67,353.2	-7,718.5
Dikurangi penyusutan/ Less Depreciation	51,663.1	52,054.5	56,103.8	61,545.7
Pendapatan Nasional/ <i>National Income</i>	895,103.8	941,051.8	968,814.8	1,129,883.7

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/ Official Release, BPS

Catatan/Note:

\*\*) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

\*\*\*) Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures

<sup>1)</sup> Sisa/Residual

**Tabel 11.8** Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah), 2007-2008  
*Quarterly Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2007-2008*

Pengeluaran/Type of Expenditure	2007 <sup>*)</sup>		2008 <sup>**)</sup>	
	III	IV	I	II
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga/Private consumption expenditure	285,051.7	291,666.6	290,838.6	293,925.5
Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah/General government consumption expenditure	37,537.8	46,228.0	32,479.1	39,378.1
Pembentukan modal tetap domestik bruto/Gross domestic fixed capital formation	113,988.1	116,659.0	118,040.6	120,884.1
A. Perubahan inventori/Change in inventories	4,730.4	-5,331.6	-736.0	3,267.7
B. Diskrepani statistik/Statistical discrepancy <sup>1)</sup>	23,820.2	1,545.9	13,200.6	6,475.4
Ekspor barang-barang dan jasa-jasa/Export of goods and services	237,195.1	243,280.2	258,077.0	271,479.8
Dikurangi: Impor barang-barang dan jasa-jasa/Less: Import of goods and services	196,365.7	198,958.2	205,984.2	217,161.7
Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	505,957.6	495,089.8	505,915.8	518,248.8
Pendapatan neto terhadap luar negeri atas faktor produksi/Net factor income from abroad	-30,421.1	-27,856.2	-18,986.4	-25,839.0
Produk Nasional Bruto/ Gross National Product	475,536.5	467,233.6	486,929.4	492,409.8
Dikurangi: Pajak tidak langsung neto/Less net indirect tax	21,560.7	4,124.4	30,367.8	-3,249.7
Dikurangi penyusutan/ Less Depreciation	25,297.9	24,754.5	25,295.8	25,912.4
Pendapatan Nasional/ National Income	428,677.9	438,354.7	431,265.8	469,747.1

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Catatan/Note:

\*\*) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

\*\*)\*) Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures

<sup>1)</sup> Sisa/Residual

**Tabel 11.9** Produk Domestik Bruto, Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita dan Produk Nasional Bruto per Kapita (rupiah), 1996-2007  
*Gross Domestic Product, per Capita Gross Domestic Product, and Per Capita Gross National Product (rupiahs), 1996-2007*

Tahun/Year	Produk Domestik Bruto (Miliar Gross Domestic Product (billion))	Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita/Per Capita Gross Domestic Product	Produk Nasional Bruto per Kapita/Per Capita Gross National Product
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>Harga Berlaku/Current Market Prices</b>			
1996	532,568.0	2,706,042.0	2,351,280.7
1997	627,695.4	3,205,651.4	2,758,437.6
1998	955,753.5	4,814,903.3	4,270,004.4
1999	1,099,731.6	5,421,910.9	4,649,342.2
2000	1,264,918.7	6,145,065.4	5,573,817.3
2001	1,684,280.5	8,080,533.3	7,232,838.0
2002 <sup>r</sup>	1,821,833.4	8,645,085.8	7,616,354.3
2003	2,013,674.6	9,429,500.8	8,196,210.1
2004	2,295,826.2	10,610,080.5	9,303,705.9
2005	2,774,281.1	12,675,544.5	12,058,734.4
2006 <sup>*)</sup>	3,339,479.6	15,029,733.1	14,389,434.6
2007 <sup>**)</sup>	3,957,403.9	17,581,379.9	16,885,804.3
<b>Harga Konstan/Constant Market Prices</b>			
<b>Tahun Dasar 1993/At 1993 Constant</b>			
1996	413,797.9	2,102,556.8	1,819,811.4
1997	433,245.9	2,212,594.4	1,889,701.0
1998	376,374.9	1,896,104.8	1,651,050.6
1999	379,352.5	1,870,288.6	1,637,116.0
<b>Tahun Dasar 2000/At 2000 Constant</b>			
2000	1,389,770.3	6,751,602.9	6,149,782.1
2001	1,442,984.6	6,922,887.9	6,128,196.2
2002 <sup>r</sup>	1,505,216.4	7,142,653.6	6,244,362.2
2003	1,577,171.3	7,385,472.3	6,327,334.3
2004	1,656,516.8	7,655,534.5	6,688,101.4
2005	1,750,815.2	7,999,382.8	7,508,761.4
2006 <sup>*)</sup>	1,847,292.9	8,313,965.8	7,801,536.4
2007 <sup>**)</sup>	1,963,974.3	8,725,260.1	8,208,840.5

Sumber/Source: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia/National Income of Indonesia

Catatan/Note:

<sup>r</sup> Angka perbaikan/Revised figures

<sup>\*)</sup> Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

<sup>\*\*)</sup> Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

**Tabel 11.10** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2005-2007  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Prices by Provinces (billion rupiahs), 2005-2007*

Provinsi/Provinces	2005	2006 <sup>*)</sup>	2007 <sup>**)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	56,951.61	70,786.84	73,196.27
Sumatera Utara	139,618.31	160,376.80	181,819.74
Sumatera Barat	44,674.57	53,029.59	59,799.05
Riau	139,019.00	167,068.19	210,002.56
Jambi	22,487.01	26,061.77	32,076.68
Sumatera Selatan	81,531.51	95,928.76	109,895.71
Bengkulu	10,134.45	11,397.00	12,820.32
Lampung	40,906.79	49,118.99	60,921.97
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	14,189.08	15,920.53	17,895.02
Kepulauan Riau	40,984.74	46,216.08	51,826.27
DKI Jakarta	433,860.25	501,771.74	566,449.36
Jawa Barat	389,268.65	473,187.29	526,220.23
Jawa Tengah	234,435.32	281,996.71	312,428.81
Yogyakarta	25,427.34	29,417.35	32,916.74
Jawa Timur	403,392.35	470,627.49	534,919.33
Banten	84,622.29	97,867.27	107,431.96
Bali	33,946.47	37,388.48	42,336.42
Kalimantan Barat	33,869.47	37,715.00	42,478.80
Kalimantan Tengah	20,983.17	24,480.04	27,920.07
Kalimantan Selatan	31,623.00	34,670.49	39,438.77
Kalimantan Timur	180,289.09	199,588.13	212,096.64
Sulawesi Utara	18,763.48	21,262.69	24,274.03
Sulawesi Tengah	17,116.58	19,310.25	21,743.61
Sulawesi Selatan	51,780.44	60,902.82	69,271.92
Sulawesi Tenggara	12,981.05	15,270.35	17,953.07
Gorontalo	3,480.57	4,062.28	4,760.70
Sulawesi Barat	4,422.95	5,124.81	6,192.79
Nusa Tenggara Barat	25,760.58	28,593.61	33,518.59
Nusa Tenggara Timur	14,653.44	16,904.07	19,136.98
Maluku	4,570.66	5,079.84	5,698.80
Maluku Utara	2,583.10	2,818.42	3,160.04
Papua Barat	7,913.78	8,945.54	10,369.84
Papua	43,615.32	46,892.06	55,365.78
<b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi/ Total of 33 Provinces</b>	<b>2,669,856.42</b>	<b>3,119,781.30</b>	<b>3,526,336.64</b>
<b>PDB/GDP</b>	<b>2,774,281.10</b>	<b>3,339,479.60</b>	<b>3,957,403.90</b>

Sumber: PDRB Provinsi-Provinsi di Indonesia, BPS

Source: Gross Regional Domestic Product of Provinces in Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note:

\*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

\*\*) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

**Tabel 11.11** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2005-2007  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Provinces (billion rupiahs), 2005-2007*

Provinsi/Provinces	2005	2006 <sup>*)</sup>	2007 <sup>**)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	36,287.92	36,853.87	36,038.11
Sumatera Utara	87,897.79	93,347.40	99,792.27
Sumatera Barat	29,159.48	30,949.95	32,912.97
Riau	79,287.59	83,370.87	86,213.26
Jambi	12,619.97	13,363.62	14,275.16
Sumatera Selatan	49,633.54	52,214.85	55,262.11
Bengkulu	6,239.36	6,610.63	7,008.96
Lampung	29,397.25	30,861.36	32,694.89
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	8,706.80	9,053.91	9,465.06
Kepulauan Riau	30,381.50	32,441.00	34,713.81
DKI Jakarta	295,270.54	312,826.71	332,971.25
Jawa Barat	242,935.20	257,499.45	273,995.14
Jawa Tengah	143,051.21	150,682.65	159,110.25
DI Yogyakarta	16,910.88	17,535.75	18,291.51
Jawa Timur	256,374.73	271,249.32	287,814.18
Banten	58,106.95	61,341.66	65,046.78
Bali	21,072.45	22,184.68	23,497.05
Kalimantan Barat	23,538.35	24,768.37	26,260.65
Kalimantan Tengah	14,034.63	14,853.73	15,754.51
Kalimantan Selatan	23,172.61	24,452.26	25,922.29
Kalimantan Timur	93,938.00	96,612.84	97,803.25
Sulawesi Utara	12,744.55	13,532.07	14,407.30
Sulawesi Tengah	11,752.24	12,671.55	13,683.88
Sulawesi Selatan	36,421.79	38,867.68	41,332.43
Sulawesi Tenggara	8,026.86	8,643.33	9,331.72
Gorontalo	2,027.72	2,175.82	2,339.22
Sulawesi Barat	3,120.77	3,321.15	3,567.82
Nusa Tenggara Barat	15,194.71	15,602.14	16,365.48
Nusa Tenggara Timur	9,769.55	10,368.50	10,902.40
Maluku	3,259.24	3,440.11	3,633.48
Maluku Utara	2,236.80	2,359.48	2,501.18
Papua Barat	5,307.33	5,548.90	5,934.32
Papua	22,209.19	18,388.88	19,176.08
<b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi/ Total of 33 Provinces</b>	<b>1,603,855.47</b>	<b>1,777,994.49</b>	<b>1,878,018.77</b>
<b>PDB/GDP</b>	<b>1,750,815.20</b>	<b>1,847,292.90</b>	<b>1,963,974.30</b>

Sumber: PDRB Provinsi-Provinsi di Indonesia, BPS

Source: Gross Regional Domestic Product of Provinces in Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note:

\*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

\*\*) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

**Tabel 11.12** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah) *Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Prices by Provinces (thousand rupiahs), 2005-2007*

Provinsi/Provinces	2005	2006 <sup>(1)</sup>	2007 <sup>(**)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	14,126.34	17,380.60	17,329.35
Sumatera Utara	11,213.50	12,684.53	14,166.63
Sumatera Barat	9,783.91	11,448.15	12,729.26
Riau	30,358.67	35,078.81	41,412.85
Jambi	8,530.84	9,712.62	11,697.44
Sumatera Selatan	12,021.15	13,902.94	15,654.74
Bengkulu	6,408.02	7,119.87	7,930.11
Lampung	5,748.42	6,811.12	8,357.19
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	13,581.44	14,812.89	16,170.34
Kepulauan Riau	32,148.73	34,544.70	37,206.98
DKI Jakarta	48,966.32	55,981.20	62,490.34
Jawa Barat	9,989.48	11,934.52	13,048.17
Jawa Tengah	7,331.15	8,763.27	9,648.74
DI Yogyakarta	7,577.83	8,680.93	9,584.05
Jawa Timur	11,114.49	12,861.33	14,498.20
Banten	9,372.52	10,610.24	11,400.59
Bali	10,032.73	10,895.40	12,166.39
Kalimantan Barat	8,357.99	9,158.07	10,166.00
Kalimantan Tengah	10,957.84	12,633.20	13,765.22
Kalimantan Selatan	9,687.43	10,362.44	11,610.98
Kalimantan Timur	63,286.02	67,970.62	70,120.04
Sulawesi Utara	8,814.19	9,840.92	11,100.20
Sulawesi Tengah	7,458.72	8,219.24	9,074.11
Sulawesi Selatan	6,895.14	7,982.35	8,996.06
Sulawesi Tenggara	6,612.78	7,628.24	8,837.21
Gorontalo	3,774.30	4,314.95	4,957.33
Sulawesi Barat	4,562.42	5,162.73	6,091.29
Nusa Tenggara Barat	6,137.70	6,716.36	7,808.66
Nusa Tenggara Timur	3,476.40	3,881.42	4,301.53
Maluku	3,652.03	3,996.61	4,377.09
Maluku Utara	2,921.59	3,066.30	3,346.52
Papua Barat	12,307.35	12,994.59	14,483.03
Papua	23,256.69	23,761.85	27,468.42
<b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi</b> <b>Total of 33 Provinces</b>	<b>12,197.18</b>	<b>14,038.82</b>	<b>15,628.05</b>
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>12,675.54</b>	<b>15,029.73</b>	<b>17,581.38</b>

Sumber: PDRB Provinsi-Provinsi di Indonesia, BPS

Source: Gross Regional Domestic Product of Provinces in Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note:

<sup>(\*)</sup> Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

<sup>(\*\*)</sup> Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

**Tabel 11.13** Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan, 2005 - 2007 (Persen) *Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Domestic Product of Several Countries at Constant Market Price, 2005-2007 (Percent)*

Negara/Country	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>Indonesia</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>3.7<sup>(1)</sup></b>	<b>4.7<sup>(**)</sup></b>
Malaysia	3.0 <sup>(1)</sup>	3.9 <sup>(1)</sup>	3.6
Filipina/Philippines	2.8 <sup>(1)</sup>	3.2	3.2
Singapura/Singapore	4.1 <sup>(1)</sup>	4.5	3.4
Muangthai/Thailand	4.4 <sup>(1)</sup>	3.9	3.2
Pakistan	6.1 <sup>(1)</sup>	4.7 <sup>(1)</sup>	4.4
Korea Selatan/ Korea, Rep. Of	3.7 <sup>(1)</sup>	4.7 <sup>(1)</sup>	4.2
Jepang/Japan	1.9 <sup>(1)</sup>	2.2 <sup>(1)</sup>	2.3
India	7.3 <sup>(1)</sup>	7.5 <sup>(1)</sup>	6.5
Hongkong	7.1 <sup>(1)</sup>	6.1 <sup>(1)</sup>	4.9
Sri Langka	4.9 <sup>(1)</sup>	0.7 <sup>(1)</sup>	4.5
RRC/ China, People's Rep. Of	9.6 <sup>(1)</sup>	10.0 <sup>(1)</sup>	9.3
Bangladesh	4.6 <sup>(1)</sup>	5.3 <sup>(1)</sup>	4.6
Myanmar	11.0	-	-
Vietnam	7.0	6.9 <sup>(1)</sup>	5.3

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia, BPS/ Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note:

<sup>(1)</sup> Angka yang diperbaiki/Revised figures

<sup>(\*)</sup> Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

<sup>(\*\*)</sup> Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures



### Kapan Sensus Penduduk (SP) pertama kali dilaksanakan?

SP dilaksanakan untuk pertama kalinya di Indonesia pada Tahun 1961 selanjutnya pada Tahun 1971. Kemudian Tahun 1980, selanjutnya secara berkala dilaksanakan setiap 10 tahun sekali berturut-turut pada tahun 1990, dan 2000.

Selain itu, Indonesia melakukan SUPAS (Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus) yang dilakukan setiap lima tahun sekali yaitu setiap pertengahan SP untuk melihat perubahan-perubahan yang terjadi setelah dilaksanakannya sensus.

### Siapa saja yang dicakup dalam SP?

SP mencakup seluruh penduduk, mencakup warga negara Indonesia (WNI) maupun warga negara asing (WNA) yang tinggal di wilayah geografis Indonesia, baik yang bertempat tinggal tetap atau tidak tetap.

### Keterangan-keterangan apa saja yang dikumpulkan dalam SP?

Jenis Kelamin dan umur, pendidikan, ketenagakerjaan, keterangan sosial-budaya (agama, suku dan bahasa sehari-hari), kelahiran, kematian, migrasi, dan lain-lain. Dari keterangan tersebut dapat diperoleh gambaran komposisi penduduk Indonesia, seperti jumlah penduduk menurut jenis kelamin dan agama.

## Visi dan Misi BPS/ BPS Vision and Mission

### Visi/ Vision

#### **BPS Penyedia Statistik Berkualitas**

*BPS is the provider of quality statistics*

### Misi/ Mission

- a. **Menyediakan informasi statistik yang berkualitas lengkap, akurat, relevan, mutakhir dan berkesinambungan;**

*To provide quality statistical information which is complete, accurate, relevant, timely, and sustainable*

- b. **Mewujudkan upaya koordinasi, integrasi, sinkronisasi, dan standardisasi kegiatan statistik dalam kerangka Sistem Statistik Nasional yang andal, efektif, dan efisien;**

*To makes an effort towards coordination, integration, synchronization and standardization of statistical activities, within the National Statistical System (NSS) framework of being accountable, effective, and efficient*

- c. **Meningkatkan kapasitas sumber daya secara optimal sesuai dengan perkembangan ilmu pengetahuan dan teknologi informasi mutakhir.**

*To optim ally increase the resource capacity in accordance with the latest science and information technology*

**Direktorat Diseminasi Statistik**  
Gedung 1 Lantai 2  
Telepon/ Fax (021) 3863740

<b>Layanan Statistik</b>	Subdirektorat Layanan dan Promosi Statistik memberikan layanan data, informasi statistik berupa tabulasi data mikro serta konsultasi statistik Gedung 6, Lantai 1 Telp. (021) 3841195, (021) 3842508 psw.3230, Telepon Langsung (021) 3507057 Email: bana@bps.go.id Faksimile: 3863740
<b>Perpustakaan</b>	Subdirektorat Perpustakaan dan Dokumentasi Statistik, memberikan layanan perpustakaan, berupa data/informasi yang tersedia dalam bentuk publikasi BPS Gedung 1 Lt. 1 Telp. (021) 3841195, (021) 3842508 psw. 3240 Email: cbslib@bps.go.id Faksimile: 3863740
<b>Toko Buku</b>	Toko Buku Koperasi BPS, melayani penjualan berbagai publikasi BPS. Gedung 1 Lt. 1 Telp. (021) 3810291 - 4 psw. 1023 Telepon Langsung (021) 3842480
<b>Internet</b>	http://www.bps.go.id Web BPS, memberikan layanan tertentu berupa informasi seperti inflasi, ekspor impor, nilai tukar petani, pendapatan nasional, jumlah penduduk dan lainnya.

**Directorate of Statistical Dissemination**  
Building 1, 2 nd floor  
Phone/Fax (021) 3863740

<b>Statistical Services</b>	<i>Subdirectorate of Statistical Services and Promotion serves all micro data requirements or particular data tabulations, as well as consultation on statistics.</i> Building 6, 1 st floor Phone: (021) 3841195, 3842508 Ext. 3230, (021) 3507057 (direct) Email: bana@bps.go.id Faksimile: (021) 3863740
<b>Library</b>	<i>Subdirectorate of Statistical Documentation and Library serves customers in obtaining statistics information which is available in BPS standard publication books.</i> Building 1, 1 st floor Phone : (021) 3841195, 3842508 Ext. 3240 Email: cbslib@bps.go.id Faksimile: (021) 3863740
<b>Book Store</b>	<i>All BPS publication are sold in BPS book store</i> Building 1, 1 st floor Phone : (021) 3841195, 3842508 Ext. 1023, Phone (021) 3842480
<b>Internet</b>	http://www.bps.go.id

**Daftar Alamat Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi**  
**Address of BPS Provincial Offices**

<b>Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam</b> Jln. Tgk. H. M. Daud Beureueh No. 50 Banda Aceh Telp./Fax: (0651) 23005-22862 / 33632 Email: bps1100@bps.go.id	<b>Bali</b> Jl. Raya Puputan No. 1 Renon, Denpasar Telp./Fax: (0361) 238159 / 238162 Email: bps5100@bps.go.id
<b>Sumatera Utara</b> Jln. Asrama No. 179, Medan-20123 Telp./Fax: (061) 8452343 / 8452773 E-mail: bps1200@bps.go.id	<b>Nusa Tenggara Barat</b> Jl. Gunung Rinjani No. 2, Mataram 83125 Telp./Fax: (0370) 641242 / 623801 Email: bps5200@bps.go.id
<b>Sumatera Barat</b> Jl. Khatib Sulaiman No. 48, Padang 25135 Telp./Fax: (0751) 442158-59 / 442161 E-mail: bps1300@bps.go.id	<b>Nusa Tenggara Timur</b> Jl.R. Suprpto No. 5, Kupang 85111 Telp. (0380) 826289, 833124 E-mail: bps5300@bps.go.id
<b>Riau</b> Jl. Pattimura No. 12, Pekanbaru 28131 Telp./Fax: (0761) 23042 / 21336 E-mail: bps1400@bps.go.id	<b>Kalimantan Barat</b> Jl. Sultan Sjahrir No. 24/42, Pontianak 78116 Telp./Fax: (0561) 735345, 765742 / 732184 Email: bps6100@bps.go.id
<b>Jambi</b> Jl. A. Yani No. 4, Telanaipura, Jambi 36122 Telp./Fax: (0741) 60497 / 60802 E-mail: bps1500@bps.go.id	<b>Kalimantan Tengah</b> Jl. Kapten P. Tandean No. 6 Palangka Raya 73112, Telp./Fax: (0536) 3228105 / 3221380 Email: bps6200@bps.go.id
<b>Sumatera Selatan</b> Jln. Kapt. A. Nwar Sastro No.1694/1131, Palembang 30129 Telp./Fax: (0711) 318456, 351665/ 353174 E-mail: bps1600@bps.go.id	<b>Kalimantan Selatan</b> Jl. KS. Tubun No. 117, Banjarmasin 70242 Telp./Fax: (0511) 3262314 / 3261585 Email: bps6300@bps.go.id
<b>Bengkulu</b> Jl. A. Dam Malik Km. 8 Kec. Gading Cempaka, Bengkulu, Telp./Fax: (0736) 349117/ 349115 E-mail: bps1700@bps.go.id	<b>Kalimantan Timur</b> Jl. Kemakmuran No. 4, Samarinda 75117 Telp./Fax: (0541) 743372 / 201121 Email: bps6400@bps.go.id
<b>Lampung</b> Jl. Basuki Rahmat No. 54 Telukbetung Bandar Lampung 35215 Telp./Fax: (0721) 482909 / 484329 E-mail : bps1800@bps.go.id	<b>Sulawesi Utara</b> Jl. 17 Agustus, Manado 95119 Telp./Fax: (0431) 847044/ 862204 Email: bps7100@bps.go.id
<b>Kepulauan Bangka Belitung</b> Jl. P. Bangka Komp. Perkantoran Pemerintah Provinsi, Air Itam, Pangkalpinang Telp./Fax: (0717) 439421 / 439425 E-mail: bps1900@bps.go.id	<b>Sulawesi Tengah</b> Jl. Prof. Moh. Yamin No. 48, Palu 94114 Telp./Fax: (0451) 483610, 483611 / 983612 E-mail: bps7200@bps.go.id
<b>Kepulauan Riau</b> Jl. Ir. Sutami No. 34 Tanjung Pinang 29100 Telp.: (0771) 23680/ 312718 E-mail: bps2100@bps.go.id	<b>Sulawesi Selatan</b> Jl. Haji Bau No. 6, Makassar 90125 Telp./Fax: (0411) 872879, 854838 / 851225 Email: bps7300@bps.go.id
<b>DKI Jakarta</b> Jl. Medan Merdeka Selatan No.8-9 Blok D, Lt. 3 Jakarta Pusat Telp./Fax: (021) 3822290 / 3840084 E-mail: bps3100@bps.go.id	<b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b> Jl. Made Sabara No. 3, Kendari 93111 Telp./Fax: (0401) 321751 / 322355 E-mail: bps7400@bps.go.id
<b>Jawa Barat</b> Jl. PHH Mustapa No. 43 , Bandung 40124 Telp./Fax: (022) 7272595, 7201696 / 7213572 E-mail: bps3200@bps.go.id	<b>Gorontalo</b> Jl. Prof. Dr. Aloei Saboe 117 Wongkaditi Kota Utara 96100, Telp./Fax: (0435) 834596, Ext 102 / 834597 E-mail: bps7500@bps.go.id
<b>Jawa Tengah</b> Jl. Pahlawan 6, Semarang 50241 Telp./Fax: (024) 8311242, 8412802 / 8311195 E-mail: bps3300@bps.go.id	<b>Sulawesi Barat</b> Jl. KH. Ahad No.4 Mamuju 91511 Telp.: (0426) 21116 E-mail: bps7600@bps.go.id
<b>D.I. Yogyakarta</b> Jl. Ring Road Selatan Taman Tirta, Kasihan 55183 Telp./Fax: (0274) 4342234 E-mail: bps3400@bps.go.id	<b>Maluku</b> Jl. Haruhun, Karang Panjang (Kompleks Puleh) Ambon 97121 Telp./Fax: (0911) 353306, 342280 / 343001 E-mail : bps8100@bps.go.id
<b>Jawa Timur</b> Jl. Raya Kendangsari Industri 43-44 Surabaya Telp./Fax: (031) 8438873 / 8494007 E-mail: bps3500@bps.go.id	<b>Maluku Utara</b> Jl. Stadion No.65 KeL. Stadion, Ternate 97712 Telp./Fax: (0921) 327878 / 326301 E-mail: bps8200@bps.go.id
<b>Banten</b> Jl. Raya Palima Pakupatan, Kav. H1-2 Komp. Pusat Pemerintahan Prov. Banten (KP3B) Serang 42171, Telp.: (0254) 7038810 E-mail: bps3600@bps.go.id	<b>Papua Barat</b> Jl. Drs. Esau Sesa, Manokwari 98312 Telp./Fax: (0986) 213995 / 215138 E-mail: bps9100@bps.go.id
	<b>Papua</b> Jl. Dr. Sam Ratulangi Dok II, Jayapura 99112 Telp./Fax: (0967) 534519, 533028 / 536490 E-mail: bps9300@bps.go.id